British Headquarters Papers New York City 1774-1783

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

| SURNAME | JACK | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | DAVID | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | JAMAICA | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1782/06/01 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL | STAFF, ABSENT, IN CHARLESTON |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SUPERNUMERARY MATE | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 4715 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J1 | |
| REEL | M-355 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACK | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | DAVID | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | JAMAICA | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | | | |
| DATE | 1783/01/15 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL | STAFF, ABSENT, I | N CHARLESTON | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SUPERNUMERARY MATE | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 6759 (3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J1 | | | |
| REEL | M-360 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 2 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACK | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PRISONERS | | | |
| DATE | 1782/09/14 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PRISONERS OF UNITED S | TATES, SICK AND | UNFIT FOR DUTY | |
| CONT | DELIVERED ON THE SHIP SYMET | RY (SIC) | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 5601 (1,2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J2 | | | |
| REEL | M-357 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 3 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACK | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | PETER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) | |
| DATE | 1776/11/08 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | SERVANT TO MAJOR STUART, 431 | RD REGT, TAKEN PRISONER BY AMERICANS, |
| CONT | HIS RELEASE SOUGHT BY HOWE | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HEAD QUARTERS | |
| PAGE | 315 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J3 | |
| REEL | M-344 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 4 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACK? | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | PETER? | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) |] |
| DATE | 1776/11/09 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | SERVANT TO MAJOR STUART, PR | RISONER OF WAR, SENT TO JERSEY, NOT A |
| CONT | SOLDIER, THEREFORE TO BE REL | LEASED |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | AMERICAN HEAD QUARTERS | |
| PAGE | 319 (1,5) | |
| IDCODE | J3 | |
| REEL | M-344 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 5 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKET? | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOSEPH | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PRISONERS | |
| DATE | 1782/02/22 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF BRITISH & GERMAN PRIS | ONERS EXCHANGED |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | ENGINEERS | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5192 | |
| IDCODE | J4 | |
| REEL | M-356 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 6 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | INVOICE | |
| DATE | 1779/03/06 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF CARGOES SHIPPED T | O NEW YORK |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIP MASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "JUPITER" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | CORK | |
| PAGE | 1801 | |
| IDCODE | J5 | |
| REEL | M-347 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 7 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCEEDINGS | |
| DATE | 1783/10/10 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MINUTES OF BOARD OF COMMIS | SIONERS FOR SETTLING DEBTS, MENTIONED IN |
| CONT | CASE RE LOSS OF SLOOP "DIAMO | ND" IN HALIFAX HARBOUR |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | COMMANDER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "GREYHOUND" (WHALE BOAT) | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 10184 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J9 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 8 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | | _ |
|------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/16 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT | YET RECIEVED C | OMMISSIONS, RE | SIGNED AS |
| CONT | ADJUTANT | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | KOR | | | |
| OCCUPATION | ADJ | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 9382 | | | |
| IDCODE | J50 | | | |
| REEL | M-365 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 9 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|--------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PROMOTIONS | |
| DATE | 1782/06/05 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETIRED 1782/05/02 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (F?) |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | WAR OFFICE | |
| PAGE | 4744 | |
| IDCODE | J44 | |
| REEL | M-355 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 10 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1783/08/01 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF BRITISH REGIMENTS | , ABSENT IN BRITAIN | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | MATE | | |
| REGIMENT | 71ST | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | JAMAICA | | |
| PAGE | 10403 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J10 | | |
| REEL | M-369 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 11 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | NEW YORK |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | |
| DATE | 1783? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | 13 WILLIAM ST, NYC, LIST OF BA | RRACK HOUSES IN THE NEW YORK GARRISON |
| CONT | 1782 OR 1783 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10349 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J14 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 12 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) | |
| DATE | 1779/07/14 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | GENERAL J. CAMPBELL TO CLIN | TON, RE PAY FOR HIS COMPANY;COMPANY OF |
| CONT | LOYAL REFUGEES | |
| RANK | CAPTAIN | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | PENSACOLA | |
| PAGE | 2118 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J13 | |
| REEL | M-348 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 13 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | STATE OF PROVOST |] |
| DATE | 1783/11/10 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | MENTIONED IN REPORT OF THE | PROVOST, 10,2,1783, VICTIM OF AN ASSAULT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | DB (3RD) |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 10420 (10) |] |
| IDCODE | J12 |] |
| REEL | M-369 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 14 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS |] |
| DATE | 1779/03/16 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | STATE OF SHIPPING, BOUND FOR | R CANADA WITH PROVISIONS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | SHIP MASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "JOHN & THOMAS" |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 1835 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J10 | |
| REEL | M-347 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 15 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | _ |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 25/06/1782 TO 24/08/1782 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | PTE | |
| REGIMENT | RGB | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5977 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J16 | |
| REEL | M-358 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 16 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|----------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCT OF THE COMM GEN | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIP MASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "AURORA" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10432 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J6 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 17 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | |
|------------|------------------------------|----|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | OYSTER BAY SOUTH | | |
| ORIGIN1 | JERUSLEM | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION (MENTIONED) | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/31 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | IN TRADE IN FREDERICK DIBBLE | EE | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 9516 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J11 | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 18 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ? | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | | | |
| DATE | 1778/10/26 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF SHIPS, DRIVEN BY GALE | INTO BALTIMORE, IR | ELAND | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIP MASTER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "GEORGE & JANE" | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | LONDON | | | |
| PAGE | 1486 | | | |
| IDCODE | J8 | | | |
| REEL | M-347 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 19 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|------|
| GIVENNAME | ? | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1776/10/21 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AME | RICA |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIP MASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "DESIRE" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | LONDON | |
| PAGE | 291 (2) | |
| IDCODE | Ј7 | |
| REEL | M-344 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 20 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | BASIL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | GP | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8153 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J17 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 21 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | BASIL | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | | |
| DATE | 1782/05/01 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | STATE OF PROV. FORCES IN NEW | YORK, ABSENT, IN | NEW YORK | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | ENS | | | |
| REGIMENT | GP | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 10286 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J17 | | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 22 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | BASIL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | GP | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8154 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J17 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 23 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | BASIL |] |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO 1782/12/24 | ı |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | GP | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6496 (3) |] |
| IDCODE | J17 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 24 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | BASIL |] |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/02/23 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23 | 3 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | GP |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6962 (3) |] |
| IDCODE | J17 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 25 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | BASIL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | GP | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8817 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J17 | |
| REEL | M-364 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 26 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | BASIL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | GP | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9445 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J17 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 27 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | BASIL |] |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1782/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24 | ı |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | GP |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5970 (3) |] |
| IDCODE | J17 |] |
| REEL | M-358 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 28 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | BASIL |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1782/04/24 |] |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | GP | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7509 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J17 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 29 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | BENJAMIN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | INVOICE |] |
| DATE | 1775/09/16 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | BOUND FOR BOSTON CARRYING | COAL:MENTIONED IN CARGO CERTIFICATE |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "ST BEES" |] |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | LIVERPOOL | |
| PAGE | 44 | |
| IDCODE | J18 | |
| REEL | M-343 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 30 of 1144

| | | | | | _ |
|------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------|---|
| SURNAME | JACKSON | | | | |
| GIVENNAME | CHARLES | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PRISONERS | | | | |
| DATE | 1782/09/14 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PRISONERS OF UNITED STA | TES SICK AND | UNFIT FOR DUT | Y DELIVERY | |
| CONT | ON THE SHIP SYMETRY (SIC) | | | | |
| RANK | | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "SYMETRY" | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | | | | | |
| PAGE | 5601 (1,2) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J19 | | | | |
| REEL | M-357 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 31 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | | _ |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------|----------|---|
| GIVENNAME | CHARLES | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | | | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MONEY DUE IN HABITANTS, BOA | RDED WITH ABRAHA | M EMMONS | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | ADJ | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | GRAVESEND, (LONG ISLAND ?) | | | |
| PAGE | 10268 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J20 | | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 32 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | FRANCES | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PRISONERS | | |
| DATE | 1782/09/14 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PRISONERS OF UNITED S | TATES, SICK AND UNFIT FOR DUTY; | |
| CONT | DELIVERED ON THE SHIP "SYME" | TRY" (SIC) | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "SYMETRY"(SIC) | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 5601 (1,2) | | |
| IDCODE | J21 | | |
| REEL | M-357 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 33 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------------|
| GIVENNAME | GEORGE | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/08/27 TO 1782/10/24, | DEAD ON DOCUMENT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | PTE | |
| REGIMENT | QR | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6505 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J22 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 34 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | HARRY |] |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1783/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | DB (2ND) |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8816 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J24 | |
| REEL | M-364 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 35 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | HARRY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | DB (2ND) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5969 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J24 | |
| REEL | M-358 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 36 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | HARRY |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1783/02/23 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23 | 3 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT |] |
| REGIMENT | DB (2ND) |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6961 (3) |] |
| IDCODE | J24 |] |
| REEL | M-360 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 37 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | HARRY |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/04/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | DB (2ND) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7508 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J24 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 38 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------|--|
| GIVENNAME | HARRY |] | | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES |] | | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 |] | | |
| SEEALSO | |] | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, BARRACK MAST | ER GEN. DEPT, NEW | YORK | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | |] | | |
| REGIMENT | |] | | |
| OCCUPATION | LABOURER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | BM GEN |] | | |
| RACE | N |] | | |
| SEX | M |] | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 10266 (3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J23 |] | | |
| REEL | M-368 |] | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 39 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | HARRY |] |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1782/08/24 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24; | ; (ON THIS DOC. IT IS LISTED AS |
| CONT | 3RD BATT) | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | DB (2ND) |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5400 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J24 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 40 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | HARRY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | DB (2ND) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8152 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J24 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 41 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | HENRY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION | |
| DATE | 1782/11/04 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | TESTMONIAL, SUPPORTING RICH | HARD HILL, BATTALION QUARTED AT BROOKLYN |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | DB (2ND) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | BROOKLYN | |
| PAGE | 6126 (9) | |
| IDCODE | J25 | |
| REEL | M-358 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 42 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|--------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NEW YORK | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | KT. KNYPHAUSEN | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM | GEN DEPT; ATTACHED TO ENG AND COMY GEN |
| CONT | DEPT., WITH 128 HORSES, 33 WAG | GGONS FOR 34 DRIVERS |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | DRIVER | |
| DEPARTMENT | QM GEN | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | KT. KNYPHAUSEN | |
| PAGE | 3735 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J26 | |
| REEL | M-353 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 43 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1782/11/21 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PILOTS THAT ARE IN CO | ONSTANT PAY, STATIONED AT CHESAPEAKE BAY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 6230 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J27 | |
| REEL | M-358 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 44 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NEW JERSEY | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1783/04/17 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL RE:COMPENSATION I | FOR 1 WAGON WHI | CH WAS SEIZED BY I | HRM'S |
| CONT | TROOPS 1776/12/14 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 7445 (3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J28 | | | |
| REEL | M-361 |] | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 45 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | PA | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S;PERIOD 1783/04/0 | 1 TO 1783/06/30 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | |] | |
| PAGE | 8252 (7) | | | |
| IDCODE | J31 | | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 46 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1776/10/21 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF SHIPS CARRYING PROVIS | SIONS TO AMERICA |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "WATERS" |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | LONDON | |
| PAGE | 10210 (1) |] |
| IDCODE | J35 |] |
| REEL | M-368 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 47 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24; | PRISONER |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | PTE | |
| REGIMENT | QR (CAV) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 4871 | |
| IDCODE | J34 | |
| REEL | M-356 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 48 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1783/02/23 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID TO NON | -COMMISSIONED (| OFFICERS & MEN O | F ABSENT |
| CONT | BRITISH REGTS 1782/10/25 TO 178 | 3/12/23 | | |
| RANK | PTE | | | |
| REGIMENT | FG (2ND) | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 6953A (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J33 | | | |
| REEL | M-360 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 49 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | PENNSYLVANNIA | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/09/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALIST | S;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9232 (5) | |
| IDCODE | J31 | |
| REEL | M-365 | ٦ |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 50 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN3 | PA | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 |] | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S, PERIOD 1783/04/0 | 01 TO 1783/06/30 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | |] | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M |] | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 8253 (5) | | | |
| IDCODE | J31 |] | | |
| REEL | M-363 |] | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 51 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|--------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | PENSACOLA | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1780/09/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNTS DUE FOR 1 CANOE | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | PENSACOLA | |
| PAGE | 3042 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J29 | |
| REEL | M-351 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 52 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | PA | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/03/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES F | OR LOYALISTS COME TO NEW YORK;PERIOD |
| CONT | 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 7258 (7) | |
| IDCODE | J31 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 53 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/10/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD TO 1783/10/31, BM GEN S | TORES |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | LABOURER | |
| DEPARTMENT | BM GEN DEPT | |
| RACE | N | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9522 | |
| IDCODE | J30 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 54 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1783/11/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO 1783/11/24, | BM GEN STORES | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | LABOURER | | |
| DEPARTMENT | BM GEN DEPT | | |
| RACE | N | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 9685 | | |
| IDCODE | J30 | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 55 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] | |
| DATE | 1783/08/24 |] | |
| SEEALSO | |] | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24, | , BM GEN STORES | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | |] | |
| REGIMENT | |] | |
| OCCUPATION | LABOURER | | |
| DEPARTMENT | BM GEN DEPT |] | |
| RACE | N | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 8918 | | |
| IDCODE | J30 | | |
| REEL | M-364 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 56 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | | _ |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | | | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN DEPT | , PROVISIONS DEP | T. NEW YORK | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | LABOURER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY GEN DEPT | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 10265 (3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J29 | | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 57 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|--------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | PA | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/11/08 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES F | FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NEW YORK; PERIOD |
| CONT | 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 10330 (13) | |
| IDCODE | J31 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 58 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | | | |
| DATE | 1781/08/23 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN DEPT, P | ROVISION MAC | GAZINE, NEWTOW | N, LONG |
| CONT | ISLAND | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | LABOURER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY GEN DEPT | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | BROOKLYN, LONG ISLAND | |] | |
| PAGE | 3727 | | | |
| IDCODE | J29 | | | |
| REEL | M-353 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 59 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON |
|------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |
| DESTINAT3 | |
| DESTINAT2 | |
| DESTINAT1 | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |
| ORIGIN3 | |
| ORIGIN2 | |
| ORIGIN1 | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PROMOTIONS |
| DATE | 1782/02/06 |
| SEEALSO | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PROMOTIONS AND LEAVES, TO BE COMMISSIONED FROM GENT. VICE |
| CONT | R. JACKSON, WHO RETIRES; 1781/12/19 |
| RANK | ENS |
| REGIMENT | 17TH |
| OCCUPATION | |
| DEPARTMENT | |
| RACE | |
| SEX | M |
| PLACE | WAR OFFICE |
| PAGE | 4124 |
| IDCODE | J32 |
| REEL | M-354 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 60 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOSEPH | |
| DESTINAT3 | NOVA SOCITIA | |
| DESTINAT2 | ST JOHN'S RIVER | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | LONG ISLAND | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARK | ED FOR ST. JOHN RIVER, WITH 1 SERVANT, |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | FARMER | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10203 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J36 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 61 of 1144

| | | | | | _ |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------|---------------|------------|---|
| SURNAME | JACKSON | | | | |
| GIVENNAME | JOSEPH JR. | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NJ | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETTITION | | | | |
| DATE | 1783/04/17 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL RE:COMPENSATION FOR | 1 WAGON WHI | CH WAS SEIZEI |) BY HRM'S | |
| CONT | TROOPS 1776/12/14 | | | | |
| RANK | | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | | | | | |
| PAGE | 7445 (3) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J36 | | | | |
| REEL | M-361 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 62 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | JUDITH | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | VA | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1783/09/18 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | SEEKING TO HAVE HER CASE INV | /ESTIGATED, HAS A | A CHILD THAT WAS | S STOLEN |
| CONT | FROM HER;FORMERLY IN SERVICE | E WITH LORD DUN | MORE;BLACK MO | ST LIKLEY? |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | F | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 9158 | | | |
| IDCODE | J73 | | | |
| REEL | M-365 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 63 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JUDITH | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) | |
| DATE | 1783/09/20 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | SUBJECT OF LETTER, BOARD OF | COMMISSIONERS DECREES THAT SHE IS THE |
| CONT | PROPERTY OF MR. ELBECK, APPR | EARS TO BE A NEGRO |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | N | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | COMMANDANTS OFFICE | |
| PAGE | 9170 | |
| IDCODE | J37 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 64 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | LONDON | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | CHESAPEAKE BAY | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1782/11/21 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PILOTS THAT ARE IN C | ONSTANT PAY, STATIONED AT CHESAPEAKE BAY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | PILOT | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 6130 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J38 | |
| REEL | M-358 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 65 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | | | _ |
|------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|---|
| GIVENNAME | MICHAEL | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | | | | |
| DATE | 1780/06/30 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF EXTRA EXPENSES IN IN | DIAN DEPT., C | CONDUCTOR OF | FINDIANS, | |
| CONT | 1780/04/01 TO 1780/06/30 | | | | |
| RANK | | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | PENSACOLA | | | | |
| PAGE | 9868 (2) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J39 | | | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 66 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| GIVENNAME | MICHAEL |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | PENSACOLA | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1780/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | CAPT. OF LEADER OF INDIANS, A | ACCOUNT OF PAY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | PENSACOLA | |
| PAGE | 2859 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J39 | |
| REEL | M-350 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 67 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| GIVENNAME | OBEDIAH | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1782/05/27 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORA | GE;COMY GEN DEPT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY GEN DEPT | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 4668 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J40 | |
| REEL | M-355 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 68 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | PARMINUS |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF ORGINAL WILLS | |
| DATE | 1783/11/21 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUS | STODY OF SEC'Y OF NEW YORK |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9671 (10) |] |
| IDCODE | J41 |] |
| REEL | M-366 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 69 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|-----------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | R | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PROMOTIONS | |
| DATE | 1782/02/06 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETIRED BY 1781/12/19 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (F?) |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | WAR OFFICE | |
| PAGE | 4124 | |
| IDCODE | J44 | |
| REEL | M-354 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 70 of 1144

| | | | | | _ |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---|
| SURNAME | JACKSON | | | | _ |
| GIVENNAME | RICHARD | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | | | | |
| DATE | 1783? | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED | O REFUGEES, C | WNER OF PROI | PERTY QUEEN'S | |
| CONT | COUNTY, LONG ISLAND | | | | |
| RANK | | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | | | | | |
| PAGE | 9733 (3) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J42 | | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 71 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ROBERT |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PROMOTIONS |] |
| DATE | 1780/06/07 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PROMOTED FROM GENTLEMAN | VICE WILLIAMS, PROMOTED 1779/09/10 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS |] |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (F?) |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | WAR OFFICE | |
| PAGE | 2816 (2) |] |
| IDCODE | J44 |] |
| REEL | M-350 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 72 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ROBERT | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ORDERLY BOOK | |
| DATE | 1780/09/08 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PROMOTED FROM GENTLEMAN | VICE WILLIAMS PROMOTED 1778/09/10 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (F?) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HQ, NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 3343 (24) | |
| IDCODE | J44 | |
| REEL | M-351 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 73 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | |
|------------|------------------|--|--|
| GIVENNAME | ROBERT | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1779 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | LT | | |
| REGIMENT | 57TH | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | |
| PAGE | 10436 (38) | | |
| IDCODE | J45 | | |
| REEL | M-369 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 74 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------|----|--|
| GIVENNAME | ROBERT | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | CORONER'S REPORT | | | |
| DATE | 1783/05/09 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | CORONER'S REPORT ON DEATH (| OF MATHEW WILLSO | ON | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIP MASTER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "RECOVERY" | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NYC | | | |
| PAGE | 7651 | | | |
| IDCODE | J43 | | | |
| REEL | M-362 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 75 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF WILLS |] |
| DATE | 1783/11/21 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUS | TODY OF SEC'Y OF NEW YORK |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9671 (9) | |
| IDCODE | J46 |] |
| REEL | M-366 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 76 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF CASH TO NON-COMMISS | IONED OFFICE | RS & MEN OF A | ABSENT BRITISH |
| CONT | REGTS., 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24 | | | |
| RANK | PTE | | | |
| REGIMENT | 84TH (2ND BATT) | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 8131A (5) | | | |
| IDCODE | J47 | | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 77 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|--|-----------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1783/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF CASH TO NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICE | ERS & MEN OF ABSENT BRITISH |
| CONT | REGTS., 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24 | |
| RANK | PTE | |
| REGIMENT | 84TH (2ND BATT) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8853A (5) | |
| IDCODE | J47 | |
| REEL | M-364 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 78 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|---------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1782/10/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | STATE OF PROV. CORPS IN NS, AI | DJUTANT | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | ENS/ADJ |] | |
| REGIMENT | KOR |] | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M |] | |
| PLACE | NS | | |
| PAGE | 10326 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J50 | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 79 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1783/09/20 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NO | OT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS, PROMOTED FROM |
| CONT | ENSIGN 1783/06/27 | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | KOR | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9175 | |
| IDCODE | J50 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 80 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|---------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF OFFICIALS |] |
| DATE | 1779 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS/ADJ |] |
| REGIMENT | KOR |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 10436 (61) |] |
| IDCODE | J50 |] |
| REEL | M-369 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 81 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | NEW YORK CITY |] |
| DOCUMENT | CORONER'S REPORT |] |
| DATE | 1783/07/12 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | JUROR AT INQUEST | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 8416 |] |
| IDCODE | J49 |] |
| REEL | M-363 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 82 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | |
| DATE | 1776/05/01 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON | HARLEY & DRUMMOND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 175-6 | |
| IDCODE | J48 | |
| REEL | M-343 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 83 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACKSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1783/07/10 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NO | OT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS, PROMOTED FROM |
| CONT | ENSIGN 1783/06/27 | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | KOR | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8390 | |
| IDCODE | J50 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 84 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACOB | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTANCE FOR | MEN OF ABSENT REGTS, 1782/06/25 TO |
| CONT | 1782/08/24 | |
| RANK | PTE | |
| REGIMENT | KAR | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5412 (5) | |
| IDCODE | J51 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 85 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACOB | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTANCE FOR M | MEN OF ABSENT RE | GTS. 1782/10/25 TO | |
| CONT | 1782/12/24 | | | |
| RANK | PTE | | | |
| REGIMENT | KAR | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 6507 (7) | | | |
| IDCODE | J51 | | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 86 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACOB | | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | AYNESS |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NEW YORK CITY | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NEW YORK CITY |] | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY |] | |
| DATE | 1783/05 |] | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES, TENAN | NT BARLEY ST, NY | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | |] | |
| REGIMENT | |] | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | |
| RACE | |] | |
| SEX | M |] | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | |
| PAGE | 7842 (17) | | |
| IDCODE | J52 |] | |
| REEL | M-362 |] | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 87 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACOB | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | NS | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1783/08/16 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | DISCHARGED FROM HESSIAN SER | VICE, WISHES TO | GO TO NS | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | РТЕ | | | |
| REGIMENT | GHC-20B | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |] | |
| PAGE | 8737 | | | |
| IDCODE | J53 | | | |
| REEL | M-364 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 88 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACOB | |
|------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | MICHAEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | 64TH | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 10436 (42) | |
| IDCODE | J54 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 89 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACOBS | |
|------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) | |
| DATE | 1779/09/14 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | SAILED 1779/09/11 FROM BIC (QU | EBEC?), IN CONSEQUENCE OF LETTER FROM |
| CONT | GEN. HALDIMAND, DELIVERS LE | TTERS FROM LT COL BRUCE |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "DEFIANCE" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HMS GUADALOUPE AT BIC | |
| PAGE | 2293 | |
| IDCODE | J57 | |
| REEL | M-349 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 90 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACOBS | |
|------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) | |
| DATE | 1779/09/19 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | SAILED 1779/09/11 FROM BIC (QU | EBEC?), IN CONSEQUENCE OF LETTER FROM |
| CONT | GEN. HALDIMAND, DELIVERS LE | TTERS FROM LT COL BRUCE |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "DEFIANCE" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HMS GUADALOUPE AT BIC | |
| PAGE | 2307 | |
| IDCODE | J57 | |
| REEL | M-349 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 91 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACOBS | |
|------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) | |
| DATE | 1779/09/18 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | SAILED 1779/09/11 FROM BIC (QU | EBEC?), IN CONSEQUENCE OF LETTER FROM |
| CONT | GEN. HALDIMAND, DELIVERS LE | TTERS FROM LT COL BRUCE |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "DEFIANCE" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HMS GUADALOUPE AT BIC | |
| PAGE | 2306 | |
| IDCODE | J57 | |
| REEL | M-349 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 92 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACOBS | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) | |
| DATE | 1779/08/29 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | EXTRACTS OF LETTERS FROM G | ENERAL FREDRICK HALDIMAND CARRIED BY |
| CONT | DEFIANCE, 1779/09/24 | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "DEFIANCE" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | QUEBEC | |
| PAGE | 2234 | |
| IDCODE | J57 | |
| REEL | M-349 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 93 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACOBS | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) | |
| DATE | 1777/01/14 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | "STRANGE & IMPROPER" BEHAVI | OR, HIS CLAIM FOR 2% OF MONEY CARRIED |
| CONT | FROM HALIFAX TO NY IS DENIED | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | WHITEHALL, TREASURY CHAMB | ERS |
| PAGE | 376 (6) | |
| IDCODE | J55 | |
| REEL | M-344 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 94 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACOBS | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION (MENTIONED) |] |
| DATE | 1783/11/12 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL, CON | VOYED JAMES FORREST & FAMILY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "AMAZON" (FRIGATE) |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 9597 (2) |] |
| IDCODE | J56 |] |
| REEL | M-366 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 95 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACOBS | |
|------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) | |
| DATE | 1779/09/11 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | SAILED 1779/09/11 FROM BIC (QU | EBEC?), IN CONSEQUENCE OF LETTER FROM |
| CONT | GEN. HALDIMAND, DELIVERS LE | TTERS FROM LT COL BRUCE |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "DEFIANCE" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HMS GUADALOUPE AT BIC | |
| PAGE | 2285 | |
| IDCODE | J57 | |
| REEL | M-349 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 96 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACOBS | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24, | DISCHARGED AT NEW YORK | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | PTE | | |
| REGIMENT | LAR | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 9447 (4) | | |
| IDCODE | J58 | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 97 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACOBS | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | RICHARD |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | NEW YORK |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | HARLAEM HEIGHTS |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES |] |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL OF ARIFICERS & I | LABOURERS IN COM GEN DEPT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | LABOURER | |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY GEN DEPT |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | HARLAEM HEIGHTS | |
| PAGE | 3736 |] |
| IDCODE | J59 |] |
| REEL | M-353 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 98 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACOBS | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | |
| DATE | 1780/06/13 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | HANNAH TOMLISON HELPED HIN | 4 ESCAPE FROM REBELS AND RETURN TO BRITISH |
| CONT | LINES | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | 82ND | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 2823 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J60 | |
| REEL | M-350 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 99 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACOBSON | | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | CHRISTIAN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF ORGINAL WILLS | | |
| DATE | 1783/11/21 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF ORGINAL WILLS IN THE | CUSTODY OF SEC'Y OF NY | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | |
| PAGE | 9671 (14) | | |
| IDCODE | J61 | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 100 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACOCK | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | PETER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| | | I 1 |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/05/27 TO 1782/06/30 | EMPLOYED ON BOAT AT |
| CONT | PAULUS HOOK | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 4964 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J62 | |
| REEL | M-356 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 101 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACOCKS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT, HEIG | HTS OF BROOKLYN, L.I. |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SAWYER | |
| DEPARTMENT | ENG | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 10267 (5) | |
| IDCODE | J63 | |
| REEL | M-368 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 102 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACQUEIZ | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------|---|--|
| GIVENNAME | JONATHAN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NJ |] | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | RHAWAY | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION (MEMTIONED) |] | | |
| DATE | 1783/05/29 |] | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | DISPUTE WITH SAMUEL WARD R | RE: HORSE | | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | STATEN ISLAND | | | |
| PAGE | 7820 | | | |
| IDCODE | J64 | | | |
| REEL | M-362 | 1 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 103 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACQUES | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) | |
| DATE | 1782/01/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | DEAD ON DOCUMENT, HIS MURD | ER BEING LOOKED INTO BY JOHN ADAMS |
| CONT | (AMERICAN ?) | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | ELIZABETH TOWN | |
| PAGE | 4080 | |
| IDCODE | J65 | |
| REEL | M-354 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 104 of 1144

| SURNAME | JACQUESS | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------|
| GIVENNAME | DAVID | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | DEPOSITION (MENTIONED) | | | |
| DATE | 1782/04/29 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | SWORN STATEMENT; WENT WITH | H ABNER BADGLEY | ' IN A FLAG OF TRUC | СЕ ТО |
| CONT | ELIZABETHTOWN [NJ] ARRESTE | D, THEN RELEASED | ;BADGELY DETAINE | ED |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 4498 (3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J66 | | | |
| REEL | M-355 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 105 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAEGER | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----|
| GIVENNAME | FRED | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | | | |
| DATE | 1782/06/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MAJ PENTZEL'S COMPANY, SUBS | SISTENCE TO 1782 | /06/24, DIED 1782/05/ | 21? |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | PTE | | | |
| REGIMENT | GWA | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 4897 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J67 | | | |
| REEL | M-356 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 106 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAFFRAY | |
|------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1782/05/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GE | EN DEPT NEW YORK |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 4663 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J68 | |
| REEL | M-355 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 107 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAFFRAY | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC;FOR | R NOVA SCOTIA ON |
| CONT | 1783/08/21, CARRYING FAMILY E | EFFECTS;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30 |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | SHIP MASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "TWO FREINDS" | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 9509 (62) |] |
| IDCODE | J70 |] |
| REEL | M-366 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 108 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAFFRAY | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | HALIFAX | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | | |
| DATE | 1783/03/01 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT N.Y.C.;F | DR HALIFAX | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIP MASTER | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "NANCY & JENNY" | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | |
| PAGE | 7045 | | |
| IDCODE | J69 | | |
| REEL | M-360 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 109 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAFFRAY | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1783/01/06 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS ENTERED A | ND CLEARED NY HARBOUR; |
| CONT | CARRYING RUM FROM JAMAICA | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIP MASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "NANCY & JENNY" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 6713 | |
| IDCODE | J69 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 110 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAGGER | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF ORGINAL WILLS | |
| DATE | 1783/11/21 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF ORGINAL WILL IS CUSTO | ODY OF SE'Y OF NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9671 (17) | |
| IDCODE | J71 | |
| REEL | M-366 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 111 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION (FROM) | |
| DATE | 1783/03/21 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | SUPPORTED IN CLAIM FOR BACK | PAY BY MAJ GEORGE HANGER |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 7180 (1,2) | |
| IDCODE | J90 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 112 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) | |
| DATE | 1783/06/13 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | DISCHARGED FROM SERVICE, ASS | SIGNED TO LORD CHARLES MONTAGU |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | BERMUDA | |
| PAGE | 8005 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J72 | |
| REEL | M-362 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 113 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) | |
| DATE | 1783/06/14 |] |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | SURGEON ON A PRIVATEER, REF | USAL TO DO DUTY WITH GARRISON BATT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | JAMAICA VOLUNTEERS | |
| OCCUPATION | SURGEON | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | BERMUDA | |
| PAGE | 8018 | |
| IDCODE | J72 | |
| REEL | M-362 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 114 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER | |
| DATE | 1779/11/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER FROM CATHCART TO CL | LINTON, PAY FOR HIS TROOPS STOLEN |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (D)? | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 2459 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J73 | |
| REEL | M-349 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 115 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS |] |
| DATE | 1782/10/04 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF THE MILITA OF THE | E CITY OF NEW YORK |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | LOYAL COMMISSARIATS |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5792 |] |
| IDCODE | J74 |] |
| REEL | M-358 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 116 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| | OPPERIN POOR | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ORDERLY BOOK | | | |
| DATE | 1775/11/21 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK, 17 | 75;TO BE IN GENERAL | PARADE | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | SGT | | | |
| REGIMENT | 4TH | | | |
| OCCUPATION | CARPENTER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | HQ BOSTON | | | |
| PAGE | 10437 (130) | | | |
| IDCODE | J75 | | | |
| REEL | M-369 | | | |
| INDEL | 1-1- 007 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 117 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCEEDINGS | |
| DATE | 1783/10/05 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | EXAMINATION OF THE BITISH LI | EGIONS ACCOUNTS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | BL (CAV) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9296A (11) | |
| IDCODE | J90 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 118 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ALEXANDER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/04 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF WARRANTS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | COL | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7608 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J76 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 119 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | BEN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | CERTIFICATE | |
| DATE | 1781/06/22 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | CERTIFIES TO DEATH OF HAMIL | TON CALLELO, WITH OTHERS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 3575 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J78 | |
| REEL | M-352 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 120 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | BENJAMIN | |
| DESTINAT3 | NS | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | ANNAPOLIS ROYAL | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF COMPANIES OF LOYA | ALISTS;WITH FAMILY 3 WOMEN, 2 CHILDREN |
| CONT | OVER 10, 8 CHILDREN UNDER 10 | & 4 SERVANTS |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9728 (5) | |
| IDCODE | J81 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 121 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | BENJAMIN | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | |
| DATE | 1783/01/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND I | DRUMMOND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 6839 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J79 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 122 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | | | _ |
|------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | BENJAMIN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | | | |
| DATE | 1780/06/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF EXTRA EXPENSES I | N INDIAN DEPT, CO | NDUCTOR OF CHO | CTAWS, |
| CONT | PERIOD 1780/01/04 TO 1780/06/30 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | PENSACOLA | | | |
| PAGE | 9868 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J77 | | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 123 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | | _ |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | BENJAMIN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NEW YORK | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NEW YORK CITY | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | | |
| DATE | 1783/05 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | TENANT FAIR STREET NYC, RET | URN OF VESTRY HOUSES | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 7842 (16) | | |
| IDCODE | J80 | | |
| REEL | M-362 | ٦ | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 124 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|---|------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | С | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1782/12/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | COMMISSARY OF PRISONERS DEPT, ABSTRACT OF | EXPENSES 1782/10/01 TO |
| CONT | 1782/12/31 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | OFFICE KEEPER | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6599 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J82 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 125 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | CALEB |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NJ |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) |] |
| DATE | 1783/04/08 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | REGARDING THE PLUNDERING O | DF HIS HOUSE IN NJ IN 1782/12 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 7355 |] |
| IDCODE | J83 |] |
| REEL | M-361 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 126 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| GIVENNAME | CATO | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN DEPT | ;HAY MAGAZINE, NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | LABOURER | |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY GEN | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 10265 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J84 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 127 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------|
| GIVENNAME | CHARLES | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | | |
| DATE | 1781/03/05 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | STATE OF MEN IN CORPS 1780/05 | /15 TO 1781/03/05, | COMMANDED BY LT | |
| CONT | ANGUS MCDONALD, DELIVERED | TO LT EBENEZER | BROWN;REPORTED D | DEAD 1780/08 |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | GP | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | HILLSBOROUGH NC | |] | |
| PAGE | 9902 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J85 | | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 128 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | DANIEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1783/02/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF OFFICERS NOT YET | RECIEVED COMMISSIONS;QM, APPOINTED |
| CONT | 1783/02/22 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (2ND) | |
| OCCUPATION | QM | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 7013 | |
| IDCODE | J87 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 129 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|---------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | DANIEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PROMOTIONS | |
| DATE | 1783/09/14 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PROMOTED 1783/02/22 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (2ND) | |
| OCCUPATION | QM | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9128 | |
| IDCODE | J87 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 130 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | DANIEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (2ND) | |
| OCCUPATION | QM | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9450 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J87 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 131 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | DANIEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24 | ı |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | NJV (2ND) | |
| OCCUPATION | QM | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8164 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J87 | |
| REEL | M-363 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 132 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | DANIEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/04/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (2ND) | |
| OCCUPATION | QM | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7516 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J87 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 133 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | DANIEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/02/23 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | NJV (2ND) |] |
| OCCUPATION | QM | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6969 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J87 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 134 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | DAVID | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/11/15 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC;FOI | R NOVA SCOTIA ON | 1783/11/07 CARRYIN | G |
| CONT | FAMILY EFFECTS;PERIOD 1783/1 | 1/01 TO 1783/11/15 | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "LADY" | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 9627 (6) | | | |
| IDCODE | J86 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 135 of 1144

| | _ | |
|------------|------------------|--|
| SURNAME | JAMES | |
| GIVENNAME | EDWARD | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | KOR | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 10436 (61) | |
| IDCODE | J88 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 136 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | EDWARD |] |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1782/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | STATE OF PROV. CORPS IN NS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT |] |
| REGIMENT | KOR |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NS | |
| PAGE | 10326 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J88 | |
| REEL | M-368 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 137 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | FRANCIS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1782/11/21 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PILOTS THAT ARE NOT | IN CONSTANT PAY, STATIONED AT NEW YORK |
| CONT | AND SANDY HOOK | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 6231 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J89 | |
| REEL | M-358 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 138 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | FRANCIS |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NEW YORK |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NEW YORK |] | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY |] | |
| DATE | 1783/05 | | |
| SEEALSO | |] | |
| SUBJECT | TENANT WATER STREET, NY;RE | TURN OF VESTRY HOUSES | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | |] | |
| REGIMENT | |] | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | |
| RACE | |] | |
| SEX | M |] | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 7842 (8) |] | |
| IDCODE | J89 |] | |
| REEL | M-362 |] | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 139 of 1144

| | - | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| SURNAME | JAMES | |
| GIVENNAME | J | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION | |
| DATE | 1782/08/13 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL REQUESTING COMPE | NSATION, WAS PAYMASTER, WAS PRISONER FOR 15 |
| CONT | MONTHS, WAS ROBBED, AMERICA | AN-BORN, NOW IN NEW YORK |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | BL (CAV) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5285 | |
| IDCODE | J90 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 140 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JACOB | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/04/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | BL (CAV) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7506 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J90 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 141 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JACOB | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | BL (CAV) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6493 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J90 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 142 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JACOB | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/02/23 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | BL (CAV) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6959 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J90 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 143 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JACOB | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | BL (CAV) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8148 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J90 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 144 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JACOB | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | BL (CAV) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 10436 (62) | |
| IDCODE | J93 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 145 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JACOB | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/08/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | BL (CAV) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5399 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J90 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 146 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JACOB | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/04/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | BL (CAV) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7505 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J90 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 147 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JACOB | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/08/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | BL (CAV) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5398 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J90 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 148 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| GIVENNAME | JACOB? | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | STATEMENT | | | |
| DATE | 1782/05? | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | STATEMENT BY PAYMASTER B.L., S | TRONG BOX W | AS ROBBED 178 | 8/10/10, CAPT |
| CONT | JAMES PAID HIS TROOPS 2 MONTHS | WAGES OUT O | F HIS OWN MON | EY |
| RANK | CAPT | | | |
| REGIMENT | BL | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |] | |
| PAGE | 4708 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | 190 | | | |
| REEL | M-355 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 149 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| GIVENNAME | JACOB? | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | STATEMENT | | | |
| DATE | 1782/05/10 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | STATEMENT BY PAYMASTER B.L., | STRONG BOX W | AS ROBBED 1778/ | /10/10, CAPT |
| CONT | JAMES PAID HIS TROOPS 2 MONTH | S WAGES OUT OF | F OWN MONEY | |
| RANK | CAPT | | | |
| REGIMENT | BL | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 4580 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | 190 | | | |
| REEL | M-355 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 150 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|--------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY |] |
| DATE | 1782/05/14 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF HOUSES RENTED FROM | LOYALISTS, 4 WENTWORTH ST 1780/05/15 TO |
| CONT | 1782/02/28 HESSIAN HOSPITAL;HI | IS ESTATE |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | CHARLESTON | |
| PAGE | 9970 (5) |] |
| IDCODE | J91 |] |
| REEL | M-367 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 151 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCEEDINGS | |
| DATE | 1783/02/07 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO H. | AVE COME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE |
| CONT | RE-ASSIGNED REGIMENTS, DRAF | TED FROM 62ND REGT. |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | 37TH | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 6876 (7) | |
| IDCODE | J92 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 152 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24; | DESERTED 1783/08/15 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | LAR | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9447 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J93 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 153 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | MICHAEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC FR | OM 1783/01/05 TO 1783/10/30 |
| CONT | FOR VIRGINIA ON 1783/05/22 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIP MASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "PEGGY" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 9509 (18) | |
| IDCODE | J94 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 154 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | | | _ |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------|---|
| GIVENNAME | MICHAEL | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC FR | OM 1783/01/05 TO 1 | 783/10/30 | |
| CONT | FROM VIRGINIA ON 1783/05/12 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "PEGGY" | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 9509 (9) | | | |
| IDCODE | J94 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 155 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | NICHOLAS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1782/11/21 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PILOTS THAT ARE NOT | IN CONSTANT PAY;STATIONED AT NEW YORK |
| CONT | AND SANDY HOOK | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 6231 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J95 | |
| REEL | M-358 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 156 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | RICHARD | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NJ | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION | |
| DATE | 1783/04/17 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL RE: COMPENSATION | FOR 1 WAGON WHICH WAS SEIZED BY HRM'S |
| CONT | TROOPS 1776/12/14 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7445 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J96 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 157 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES |] |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, ENG. DEPT, NY | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | LABOURER | |
| DEPARTMENT | ENG |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 10267 (4) |] |
| IDCODE | J97 |] |
| REEL | M-368 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 158 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION | |
| DATE | 1781/12/25 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL | ROGER MORRIS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 9941 (4) | |
| IDCODE | J98 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 159 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|---------------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS |] |
| DATE | 1782/07 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND | DRUMMOND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | |] |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 5177 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J99 | |
| REEL | M-356 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 160 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | | | _ |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1782/09/22 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NOVA S | COTIA, WITH 1 WOMA | N & 7 CHILDREN | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 5663 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J100 | | | |
| REEL | M-357 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 161 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMES | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1782/11/21 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PILOTS WHO ARE NOT I | N CONSTANT PAY, STATIONED AT NEW YORK |
| CONT | AND SANDY HOOK | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 6231 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J101 | |
| REEL | M-358 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 162 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMESON | |
|------------|--------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | DAVID | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID TO NON | -COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ABSENT BRITISH |
| CONT | REGTS;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 178 | 3/08/24 |
| RANK | PTE | |
| REGIMENT | 21ST | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8853A (3) | |
| IDCODE | J102 | |
| REEL | M-364 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 163 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMESON | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | HUGH AND SONS | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | | |
| DATE | 1782/08 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND I | DRUMMOND | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | |
| PAGE | 5507-11 | | |
| IDCODE | J104 | | |
| REEL | M-357 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 164 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMESON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | CORONER'S REPORT | |
| DATE | 1783/07/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | SWORN DEPOSITION OF, BEFORE | CORONER'S INQUISITION |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SEAMAN | |
| DEPARTMENT | "HMS QUEBEC" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK CITY | |
| PAGE | 8553 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J105 | |
| REEL | M-364 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 165 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMIESON | |
|------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | NEIL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | |
| DATE | 1782/05/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN UPON HARLEY & | DRUMMOND, 1782/05/08 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 4702 (6) | |
| IDCODE | J106 | |
| REEL | M-355 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 166 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMIESON | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | NEIL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | VA | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | NORFOLK | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER | |
| DATE | 1777/09/27 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER IN HIS FAVOUR;"ZEALOU | US FRIEND & SUPPORTER" OF GOVT;GRANTED |
| CONT | 200 POUNDS RELIEF;RECOMMEN | DED TO HOWE'S COUNTENANCE AND PROTECTION |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | TREASURY CHAMBERS | |
| PAGE | 687 | |
| IDCODE | J109 | |
| REEL | M-344 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 167 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMIESON | |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | NEIL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | STATEMENT | |
| DATE | 1780/06/08? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | NEWSPAPER CUTTING ANNOUNCE | CING SALE OF ESCHEATED PROPERTY IN VA |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 3289 | |
| IDCODE | J106 | |
| REEL | M-351 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 168 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMIESON | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| GIVENNAME | NICH (NIEL?) | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION | | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/19 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDS ANTHONY KENDAI | LL AS PORT MAST | TER, MERCHANT S | SHIPPING AT THE |
| CONT | WARFS | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 8090 | | | |
| IDCODE | J107 | | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 169 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMIESON | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | NICH (NIEL?) | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1783/04/22 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RE: THE RETURN OF HIS BLACK S | SERVANT WILLIS, S | EIZED BY AN AME | ERICAN |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 7490 | | | |
| IDCODE | J107 | | | |
| REEL | M-361 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 170 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMIESON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | NICH. (NEIL?) | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION | | | |
| DATE | 1781/01/21 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | PETITION OF EUNICE MORGAN, I | RECOMMENDED B | Y HIM WITH OTHERS | 3 |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 3288 | | | |
| IDCODE | J107 | | | |
| REEL | M-351 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 171 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMIESON | | | _ |
|------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| GIVENNAME | NIEL | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NEW YORK | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NEW YORK | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | VA | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | NORFOLK | | | |
| DOCUMENT | REPORT | | | |
| DATE | 1777/09/27 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | PAPER HEADED "MR. JAMIESON'S C. | ASE",PARTNER I | N THE HOUSE O | F GLASSFORD |
| CONT | MONTEATH&CO OF GLASGOW, FLE | D WITH FAMIL | Y TO NY, ACCOU | UNT OF LOYALTY |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 688 | | | |
| IDCODE | J106 | | | |
| REEL | M-344 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 172 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMIESON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | NIELL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | NEW YORK | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1783/05/22 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF UNDERWRITERS WHO PA | AID OR REFUSED TO PAY FOR LOSS OF CUTTER |
| CONT | VENUS, ONE WHO PAID | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10110 | |
| IDCODE | J106 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 173 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMIESON | | | _ |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC;FRO | OM GLASGOW ON | 1783/05/22;PERIOD | |
| CONT | 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | "BATAVUR" | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |] | |
| PAGE | 9509 (18) | | | |
| IDCODE | J109 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 174 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMIESON | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1783/07/14 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC;FOI | R PENOBSCOT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "BATAVUR" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 8432 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J109 | |
| REEL | M-363 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 175 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMISON | |
|------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | DUNCAN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | CORONER'S REPORT |] |
| DATE | 1783/10/21 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | JUROR AT INQUEST | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NEW YORK CITY | |
| PAGE | 9417 (10,11) | |
| IDCODE | J103 | |
| REEL | M-366 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 176 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMISON | |
|------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | ROBERT | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | CORONER'S REPORT | |
| DATE | 1783/05/12 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | JUROR AT INQUEST | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK CITY | |
| PAGE | 7668 | |
| IDCODE | J108 | |
| REEL | M-362 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 177 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMMESON | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----|
| GIVENNAME | NEIL | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCEEDINGS | | | |
| DATE | 1782/12/04 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ATTENDED MEETING TO DISCUSS | RATE OF EXCHAN | GE AND BUSINESS W | TH |
| CONT | HARLEY & DRUMMOND, BOARD O | OF INQUIRY | | |
| RANK | ESQ | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK? | | | |
| PAGE | 6330 | | | |
| IDCODE | J106 | | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 178 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAMMESON | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|------|
| GIVENNAME | NEIL | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCEEDINGS | | | |
| DATE | 1782/12/04 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ATTENDED MEETING TO DISCUSS | RATE OF EXCHAN | IGE AND BUSINESS | WITH |
| CONT | HARLEY & DRUMMOND, BOARD (| OF INQUIRY | | |
| RANK | ESQ | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK? | | | |
| PAGE | 6326 | | | |
| IDCODE | J106 | | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 179 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANDINE | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | CHARLES |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF ORGINAL WILLS | |
| DATE | 1783/11/21 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUS | TODY OF SEC'Y OF NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9671 (6) | |
| IDCODE | J110 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 180 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANECKE | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | WARRANT OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/05 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | WARRANT OF SUBSISTENCE OF C | CORPS, COMMANDER OF CORPS;PERIOD |
| CONT | 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24 | |
| RANK | LT COL | |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2 | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 7848 | |
| IDCODE | J111 | |
| REEL | M-362 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 181 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANECKE | | | _ |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | WARRANT OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1782/11/04 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | WARRANT FOR SUBSISTENCE OF | CORPS, COMMANDER | R OF CORPS | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | LT COL | | | |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2 | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 6092 | | | |
| IDCODE | J111 | | | |
| REEL | M-358 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 182 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANECKE | |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | WARRANT OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/01/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | WARRANT FOR SUBSISTENCE OF | CORPS, COMMANDER OF CORPS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT COL | |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2 | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 6819 | |
| IDCODE | J111 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 183 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANECKE | | |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | WARRANT OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1782/12/21 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | WARRANT FOR SUBSISTENCE OF | CORPS, COMMANDER OF CORPS | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | LT COL | | |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2 | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | |
| PAGE | 6467 (1,2) | | |
| IDCODE | J111 | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 184 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANECKE | |
|------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | WARRANT OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | WARRANT FOR SUBSISTENCE OF | CORPS, COMMANDER OF CORPS;PERIOD |
| CONT | 1782/04/25 TO 1782/06/24 | |
| RANK | LT COL | |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2 | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 10296 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J111 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 185 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANECKE | |
|------------|--|--|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION (MENTIONED) | |
| DATE | 1783/04/15? | |
| SEEALSO | DE JANECKE | |
| SUBJECT | INVOLVEMENT IN FINANCIAL DISPUTE BETWEEN | |
| CONT | HERLITZ & BLACKWELL AND CAPT. DE FRANCK | |
| RANK | COL | |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2 | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 7430 | |
| IDCODE | J111 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 186 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANECKE | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1783/07/09 | | | |
| SEEALSO | DE JANECKE | | | |
| SUBJECT | RE: NON-PAYMENT OF DEBT OWED | ΓΟ HERLITZ & | BLACKWELL I | FOR CLOTHING FOR |
| CONT | THE CORPS. | | | |
| RANK | COL | | | |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2 | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |] | |
| PAGE | 8370 (1,2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J111 | | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 187 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANECKE | |
|------------|--|---|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1783/07/09 | |
| SEEALSO | DE JANECKE | |
| SUBJECT | RE: NON-PAYMENT OF DEBT OWED TO HERLITZ & BLACKWELL FOR CLOTHING FOR | _ |
| CONT | THE CORPS. | |
| RANK | COL | |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2 | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 8371 | |
| IDCODE | J111 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 188 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANECKE | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/10/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF WARRANTS, PAY PERIO | D 1783/01/22 TO 1783/10/31 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT COL | |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2 | |
| OCCUPATION | COMMANDER | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10296 | |
| IDCODE | J111 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 189 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANECKE | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | | |
| DATE | 1782/12/16 | | |
| SEEALSO | DE JANECKE | | |
| SUBJECT | REQUEST FOR SUBSISTENCE FUN | DS FOR TROOPS | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | LT COL | | |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2 | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | |
| PAGE | 6429 | | |
| IDCODE | J111 | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 190 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANECKE | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1783/07/31 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF WARRANTS, COMMANDER F | AID 1783/04/16 | 5, PAY PERIOD 178 | 83/03/01 |
| CONT | TO 1783/07/31 | | | |
| RANK | LT COL | | | |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2 | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 10144 (73,77,81) | | | |
| IDCODE | J111 | | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 191 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANECKE | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1782/11/19 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER CONCERNING DEBTS OF | CAPT FRANKE AS D | E FRANCKE | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | LT COL | | | |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2 | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | COWBAY | | | |
| PAGE | 6206 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J111 | | | |
| REEL | M-358 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 192 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANECKE | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------|------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1782/11/04 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | REQUEST FOR WARRANT OF PAY | , COMMANDER OF C | ORPS | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | LT COL | | | |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2 | | | |
| OCCUPATION | COMMANDER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | CAMP MORRISHOUSE | | | |
| PAGE | 6093 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J111 | | | |
| REEL | M-358 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 193 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANECKE | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | WARRANT OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1782/06/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | VOL CORPS HESSIAN HANAU TROOF | S COMMANDA | NT, WARRANT FO | OR SUBSISTENCE |
| CONT | FOR GERMAN TROOPS | | | |
| RANK | LT COL | | | |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2? | | | |
| OCCUPATION | COMMANDER | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | MCGOWN'S PASS | | | |
| PAGE | 4840 | | | |
| IDCODE | J111 | | | |
| REEL | M-356 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 194 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANECKE | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1782/06/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | DE JANECKE | | | |
| SUBJECT | VOL CORPS HESSIAN HANAU TRO | OOPS COMMANDA | NT, HIS REQUEST | TO CARLETON |
| CONT | FOR A WARRANT FOR SUBSISTEN | ICE FOR GERMAN | TROOPS | |
| RANK | LT COL | | | |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2? | | | |
| OCCUPATION | COMMANDER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | MCGOWN'S PASS | | | |
| PAGE | 4839 | | | |
| IDCODE | J111 | | | |
| REEL | M-356 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 195 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANECKE | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | WARRANT OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1782/05/23 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | COMMANDER HESSE HANAU TRO | OOPS, WARRANT FOI | R 1000 POUNDS FOR | |
| CONT | SUBSISTENCE OF HIS TROOPS | | | |
| RANK | LT COL | | | |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2? | | | |
| OCCUPATION | COMMANDER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 4642 | | | |
| IDCODE | J111 | | | |
| REEL | M-355 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 196 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANECKE | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) |] |
| DATE | 1781/05/04 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | MAJ GEN W. FALICITT TO LORD | STORMONT, MENTION IN REMARKS ON GERMAN |
| CONT | RECRUITS, SERVED IN PRUSSIAN | ARMY, SEEMS GOOD EXPERIENCED OFFICER |
| RANK | LT COL |] |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2 |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | BREMER LEHE | |
| PAGE | 3489 (5) |] |
| IDCODE | J111 |] |
| REEL | M-352 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 197 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANECKE | | |
|------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION MENTIONED | | |
| DATE | 1782/12/06 | | |
| SEEALSO | DE JANECKE | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL RESPECTING CAPT D | E FRANCK'S PAY | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | LT COL | | |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2 | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | |
| PAGE | 6343 (1,2) | | |
| IDCODE | J111 | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 198 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANECKE | | |
|------------|----------------------------|---|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION | | |
| DATE | 1782/05/17 | | |
| SEEALSO | DE JANECKE | | |
| SUBJECT | HESSE HANAU COMMANDER, PET | TITION FOR 1000 POUNDS FOR SUBSISTENCE OF | |
| CONT | HIS TROOPS | | |
| RANK | LT COL | | |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2? | | |
| OCCUPATION | COMMANDER | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | FORT KNYPHAUSEN | | |
| PAGE | 4616 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J111 | | |
| REEL | M-355 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 199 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANICKE | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/02/26 | |
| SEEALSO | DE JANECKE | |
| SUBJECT | WARRANT LIST FOR TROOPS, PA | Y PERIOD ON ACCOUNT, PERIOD 1782/10 TO |
| CONT | 1782/12/24 | |
| RANK | LT COL | |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2 | |
| OCCUPATION | PAYMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10033 (72) | |
| IDCODE | J111 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 200 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANICKE | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/12/21 | |
| SEEALSO | DE JANECKE | |
| SUBJECT | WARRANT LIST FOR TROOPS, PA | Y PERIOD ON ACCOUNT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT COL | |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2 | |
| OCCUPATION | PAYMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10033 (21,22) | |
| IDCODE | J111 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 201 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANICKE | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782? | |
| SEEALSO | DE JANECKE | |
| SUBJECT | WARRANT LIST FOR TROOPS, PA | Y PERIOD ON ACCOUNT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT COL |] |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2 | |
| OCCUPATION | PAYMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10033 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J111 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 202 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANICKE | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1782/09/16 | |
| SEEALSO | DE JANECKE |] |
| SUBJECT | WARRANT LIST FOR TROOPS, PA | AY PERIOD ON ACCOUNT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT COL |] |
| REGIMENT | GHH-2 |] |
| OCCUPATION | PAYMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10033 (17,18) |] |
| IDCODE | J111 | |
| REEL | M-367 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 203 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANNS | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF ORGINAL WILLS | |
| DATE | 1783/11/21 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF ORGINAL WILLS IN CUST | TODY OF SEC'Y OF NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9671 (7) | |
| IDCODE | J112 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 204 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANSON | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|--|
| GIVENNAME | BARENT | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF ORGINAL WILLS | | | |
| DATE | 1983/11/21 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF ORGINAL WILLS IN CUST | ODY OF SEC'Y OF NEV | W YORK | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 9671 (3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J113 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 205 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1782/03/01 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | WITH OTHERS, CERTIFIES TO PE | TITION OF JOHN AND CATHERINE DRIVER |
| CONT | DATED 1782/02/03 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 4172 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J114 | |
| REEL | M-354 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 206 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANTZEN | |
|------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ANDREW | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | NYC | |
| DOCUMENT | CORONER'S REPORT | |
| DATE | 1783/08/21 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | JUROR AT INQUEST | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK CITY | |
| PAGE | 8773 | |
| IDCODE | J115 | |
| REEL | M-364 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 207 of 1144

| SURNAME | JANUA | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | GEORGE | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | |
| DATE | 1783/05 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES, OWNER | R OF HOUSES ON BARLEY ST. NY, AND |
| CONT | CHATHAM ST | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7842 (17,18) | |
| IDCODE | J116 | |
| REEL | M-362 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 208 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAPPIE | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | |
| DATE | 1782/07 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND I | DRUMMOND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 5177 (4) | |
| IDCODE | J117 | |
| REEL | M-356 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 209 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAPPIE | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | PAUL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1782/12/13 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | CLEARED FOR DEPARTURE, BOU | ND FOR LIVERPOOL WITH TOBACCO |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "SALLY" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 6409 | |
| IDCODE | J118 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 210 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAPPIE | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | PAUL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1783/01/03 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF SHIPS CARRYING TOBAC | CO DEPARTING FORM NYC, FOR LIVERPOOL |
| CONT | ON 1782/12/13 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "SALLY" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 6703 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J118 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 211 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAPPIE | | | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | PAUL | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | | | | |
| DATE | 1783/01/03 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF SHIPS CARRYING TOBACCO D | EPARTING FR | OM NYC, FOR | LIVERPOOL | |
| CONT | ON 1782/12/13 | | | | |
| RANK | | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "SALLY" | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | | |
| PAGE | 10046 (2) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J118 | | | | |
| DEEL | M-367 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 212 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAPPIE | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | PAUL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1783/01/03 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF SHIPS CARRYING TOBAC | CO DEPARTING FROM NYC, FOR LIVERPOOL |
| CONT | ON 1782/07/15 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "THREE FRIENDS" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 6703 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J119 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 213 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAPPIE | |
|------------|------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | PAUL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1783/01/03 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF SHIPS CARRYING TOBAC | CO DEPARTING FROM NYC, FOR LIVERPOOL ON |
| CONT | 1782/07/15 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "THREE FRIENDS" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 10046 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J119 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 214 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARAM | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | T.W. | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | VA | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | | | |
| DATE | 1782/06/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | SUNDRY SUMS PAID REFUGEES; | PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO | 0 1782/06/30 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 4941 (3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J120 | | | |
| REEL | M-356 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 215 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARAM | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---|--|
| GIVENNAME | T.W. | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | VA | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | | |
| DATE | 1782/03/31 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | SUNDRY SUMS PAID REFUGEES | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 4327 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J120 | | |
| REEL | M-354 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 216 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARDINE | | | _ |
|------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | SUSANNAH | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | | | |
| DATE | 1782? | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE | NY GARRISON;RI | EFUGEE;34 SMITH ST | . NYC; |
| CONT | DATE 1782 1783 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 10349 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J121 | | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 217 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARMAN | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1781/02/07 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER FROM SIR CHARLES GOU | JLD TO CLINTON, TO REMAIN IN AMERICA AS A |
| CONT | WITNESS IN COURT MARTIAL OF | ELT COL. GORDON |
| RANK | SGT MAJ | |
| REGIMENT | FG? | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HORSE GUARDS | |
| PAGE | 3331 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J122 | |
| REEL | M-351 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 218 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | | | |
| DATE | 1783/02/24 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF MEN OF ABSENT PROV. | REGTS, LATEI | Y APPOINTED | , PAY PERIOD | |
| CONT | 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/24 | | | | |
| RANK | ENS | | | | |
| REGIMENT | KOR | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |] | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |] | | |
| PAGE | 10358 (1) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J138 | | | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 219 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24 | DESERTED 1783/07/03 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | DB (1ST BATT) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9444 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J123 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 220 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1783? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PRO | VISIONS, WITH 1 MAN SERVANT;1782 OR 1783 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | COR | |
| REGIMENT | QR | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10352 | |
| IDCODE | J137 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 221 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | CT | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/03/31 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FO | OR LOYALISTS CO | ME TO NY, HAS 4 | CHILDREN; |
| CONT | PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | F | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 7258 (6) | | | |
| IDCODE | J133 | | | |
| REEL | M-361 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 222 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----|
| GIVENNAME | BENJAMIN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | CT | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1783/09/06 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ASKS FOR ASSISTANCE TO GO TO | NS IN MENORIAL, | IS ACCOMPANIED I | 3Y |
| CONT | "OTHERS", HAS FAMILY | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 9034 | | | |
| IDCODE | J124 | | | |
| REEL | M-365 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 223 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | BENJAMIN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | NS |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | ANNAPOLIS ROYAL |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS |] |
| DATE | 1783/10/02 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS DESTINED FOR | R NS, TO ANNAPOLIS ROYAL |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9275 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J124 |] |
| REEL | M-365 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 224 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | | | | • |
|------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----|---|
| GIVENNAME | BENJAMIN | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | NS | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | ANNAPOLIS ROYAL | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | | |
| DATE | 1783 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF COMPANIES OF LOYALIS | TS, CAPT OF C | COY OF 52 PEOPI | LE | |
| CONT | | | | |] |
| RANK | | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | | | | | |
| PAGE | 9728 (4) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J124 | | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 225 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS |
|------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | BENJAMIN |
| DESTINAT3 | |
| DESTINAT2 | |
| DESTINAT1 | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY |
| RESIDENCE2 | SUFFOLK CO, L.I. |
| RESIDENCE1 | |
| ORIGIN3 | СТ |
| ORIGIN2 | |
| ORIGIN1 | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY |
| DATE | 1783 |
| SEEALSO | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES; WITH 2 WOMEN AND CHILDREN |
| CONT | |
| RANK | |
| REGIMENT | |
| OCCUPATION | |
| DEPARTMENT | |
| RACE | |
| SEX | M |
| PLACE | |
| PAGE | 9733 (6) |
| IDCODE | J124 |
| REEL | M-366 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 226 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN LIST OF EMPLOYEES | | |
| DATE | 1781/08/30 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL OF ASST AND LAI | BOURES WITH COMY GEN DEPT | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (D) (ATTACHED) | | |
| OCCUPATION | ASST. COMY OF FORAGE | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | FRESH MEADOWS, LI | | |
| PAGE | 3749 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J125 | | |
| REEL | M-353 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 227 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | NYC | |
| DOCUMENT | CORONER'S REPORT | |
| DATE | 1783/07/10 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | JUROR AT INQUEST | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 8387 (10,11) | |
| IDCODE | J126 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 228 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | MRS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | CT | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALIST | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DITRESSED LOYALISTS, | FROM 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8252 (6) | |
| IDCODE | J133 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 229 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | | | _ |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | MRS | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | CT | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | FROM 1783/04/01 | TO 1783/06/30 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | F | | | |
| PLACE | | |] | |
| PAGE | 8253 (5) | | | |
| IDCODE | J133 | | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 230 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | MRS. | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | СТ | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/11/08 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES F | OR LOYALISTS COME TO NY, HAS 4 CHILDREN; |
| CONT | PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 10330-11 | |
| IDCODE | J133 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 231 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | MRS. | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | CT | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/09/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | , FROM 1783/01/07 | TO 1783/09/30 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | F | | | |
| PLACE | | |] | |
| PAGE | 9232 (4) | | | |
| IDCODE | J133 | | | |
| REEL | M-365 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 232 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | MUNSAN | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | | | | |
| DATE | 1783? | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | DETAILS OF REPAIRS DONE ON HOU | SE AT 167, QUI | EEN'S STREET, | PAYMENT FOR | |
| CONT | WORK DONE | | | | |
| RANK | | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | BLACKSMITH | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | | | | | |
| PAGE | 9740 (2) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J127 | | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 233 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | NATHANIEL |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF ORGINAL WILLS | |
| DATE | 1783/11/21 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF ORGINAL WILLS IN CUST | TODY OF SEC'Y OF NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9671 (16) |] |
| IDCODE | J128 |] |
| REEL | M-366 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 234 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ROBERT | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | |
| DATE | 1776/05/01 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON | HARLEY & DRUMMOND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 175 (1,6,8) | |
| IDCODE | J129 | |
| REEL | M-343 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 235 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | S | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER FROM | | | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/15 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | DETAILING HIS TREATMENT AT HAI | NDS OF POPUL | ATION OF DAN | BURRY SINCE | _ |
| CONT | END OF HOSTILITIES, HAS FATHER | | | | |
| RANK | LT | | | | |
| REGIMENT | SCR | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |] | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |] | | |
| PAGE | 8036 | | | | |
| IDCODE | J134 | | | | |
| REEL | M-362 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 236 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION | |
| DATE | 1783/09/05 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | CERTIFIED DEPOSITION OF THOM | MAS MCDANIEL |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | COM GEN DEPT | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 9048 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J132 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 237 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1781/04/09 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL OF DR. SAMUEL ISAA | CS, CERTIFIES WITH OTHER TO LOYALTY AND |
| CONT | SUFFERING OF MEMORIALIST | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 3440 (4) | |
| IDCODE | J131 | |
| REEL | M-352 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 238 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION | |
| DATE | 1783/09/05 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | CERTIFIED DEPOSITION OF THO | MAS MCDANIEL |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | COM GEN DEPT | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 9047 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J132 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 239 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-------|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION | |
| DATE | 1783/08/23 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | CERTIFIED PETITION OF SIMON I | NOXON |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY GEN | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8801 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J132 | |
| REEL | M-364 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 240 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | | |
| DATE | 1781/08/25 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | SUPPORTS PETITION OF FRANCE | CHILD FOR RATIONS AND FU | EL, WAS |
| CONT | PRISIONER AT POUGHKEEPSIE, N | Υ? | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | |
| PAGE | 3714 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J132 | | |
| REEL | M-353 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 241 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | СТ | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | STANFORD | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | |
| DATE | 1780/04/15 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | HIS MEMORIAL TO SIR H. CLINTO | ON, ON 1779/08/20 SURROUNDED BY REBELS; |
| CONT | IN ABJECT MISERY, REQUESTS R | ELIEF, QUARTER AND PROVISIONS |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | TOWN RECORDER | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9859 (1,2) | |
| IDCODE | J130 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 242 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | СТ | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | STANFORD | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION | | | |
| DATE | 1780/02 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | HIS MEMORIAL TO SIR H. CLINTON, | ON 1779/08/20?;S | SURROUNDED BY | REBELS; |
| CONT | IN ABJECT MISERY, REQUESTS RELI | EF, QUARTER A | ND PROVISIONS | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | TOWN RECORDER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 9856 | | | |
| IDCODE | J130 | | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 243 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | СТ | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | STANFORD | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | |
| DATE | 1780/02/14 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | HIS MEMORIAL PETITIONING FOI | R SUBSISTENCE FOR HIMSELF, WIFE, SON & |
| CONT | 2 DAUGHTERS;TAKEN FROM HIS | HOME BY REBELS, NEEDS HOME AND PROVISIONS |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 2576 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J130 | |
| REEL | M-349 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 244 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | СТ | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | STANFORD | |
| DOCUMENT | MEMORANDUM | |
| DATE | 1779/11/10 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | NOTE ON HIS BEHALF BY CHARL | ES DOUGHTY;AN ELDERY GENTLEMAN;HE AND HIS |
| CONT | WIFE BOTH ILL | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | LLOYD'S NECK | |
| PAGE | 2423 | |
| IDCODE | J130 | |
| REEL | M-349 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 245 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|---|--|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1782/04/27 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | DEPOSTION TO GEN JAMES PATTERSON, REQUESTS PRISONER EXCHANGE FOR | |
| CONT | ELIAS GLOVER, JAMES HOYT, URIAH HOYT, DARLING WHELPHY, WILLIAM PECK | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | М | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 4488 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J132 | |
| REEL | M-355 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 246 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL? MRS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | MEMORANDUM | |
| DATE | 1779/11/10 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | NOTE ON BEHALF OF HER HUSBA | AND MR. SAMUEL JARVIS AND HERSELF; BOTH IN |
| CONT | POOR HEALTH | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | LLOYD'S NECK | |
| PAGE | 2423 | |
| IDCODE | J133 | |
| REEL | M-349 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 247 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | STEPHEN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1782/11/01 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS I | N EAST FLA | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | LT | | |
| REGIMENT | SCR | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | ST AUGUSTINE | | |
| PAGE | 10329 (2,4) | | |
| IDCODE | J134 | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 248 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | SUFFOLK CO, LI | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | СТ | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | |
| DATE | 1783 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNE | D TO REFUGEES, WITH 3 WOMEN AND CHILDREN |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9733 (7) | |
| IDCODE | J135 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 249 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/04/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | COR | |
| REGIMENT | QR (CAV) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7521 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J137 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 250 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | COR |] |
| REGIMENT | QR (CAV) |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6505 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J137 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 251 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | COR | |
| REGIMENT | QR (CAV) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8178 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J137 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 252 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | | |
| DATE | 1782/10/16 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | COMMISSIONS FOR OFFICERS OF I | HM PROVINCIAL F | ORCES | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | ENS | | | |
| REGIMENT | KOR | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 5896 | | | |
| IDCODE | J137 | | | |
| REEL | M-358 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 253 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1782/05/10 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF FUEL & CANDLES, 1 | ROOM |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | COR | |
| REGIMENT | QR | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 4582 (15) | |
| IDCODE | J137 | |
| REEL | M-355 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 254 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN, PRO | VISIONS DEPT NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | LABOURER | |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY GEN | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10265 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J136 | |
| REEL | M-368 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 255 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | COR | |
| REGIMENT | QR (CAV) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5974 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J137 | |
| REEL | M-358 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 256 of 1144

| SURNAME | JARVIS | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/02/23 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | COR | |
| REGIMENT | QR (CAV) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6974 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J137 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 257 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAUNCEY | |
|------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS |] |
| DATE | 1776/05/01 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN FROM NEW YORK | ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 175 (10) | |
| IDCODE | J139 | |
| REEL | M-343 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 258 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAUNCY | |
|------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS |] |
| DATE | 1782/07 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN FROM NEW YORK | ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5177 (7) | |
| IDCODE | J-139 |] |
| REEL | M-356 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 259 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAXTON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WHITEHEAD |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF ORGINAL WILLS |] |
| DATE | 1783/11/21 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF ORGINAL WILLS IN CUST | TODY OF SEC'Y OF NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9671 (16) | |
| IDCODE | J140 |] |
| REEL | M-366 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 260 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAY | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNTS | |
| DATE | 1779/08/12 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | SETTLING OF ACCOUNTS OWED J | JAMES MILLIGAN, ESQ., AS AGENT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | COL CARTER'S HOUSE | |
| PAGE | 2193 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J141 | |
| REEL | M-348 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 261 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAY | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | PTE | |
| REGIMENT | RGB | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5977 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J142 | |
| REEL | M-358 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 262 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAY | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|
| GIVENNAME | RICHARD | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | STATE OF THE PROVOST | | | |
| DATE | 1782/12/02 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | CONFINED BY COMDT ON 1782/10 |)/18, SUSPICION OF F | ROBBING THE CELLA | AR OF |
| CONT | MCINTOSH & BALDWIN, INHABI | TANTS AT BROOKLY | ΥN | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | GP | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 10335 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J143 | | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 263 of 1144

| SURNAME | JAY | | _ |
|------------|---------------------------------|--------|---|
| GIVENNAME | RICHARD | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | STATE OF THE PROVOST | | |
| DATE | 1783/11/10 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | STATE OF PROVOST 1782/12/15, RO | OBBERY | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | GP | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | |
| PAGE | 10420 (4) | | |
| IDCODE | J143 | | |
| REEL | M-369 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 264 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEANE | | _ |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF ORINGINAL WILLS | | |
| DATE | 1783/11/21 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN THE | CUSTODY OF SEC'Y OF NEW YORK | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 9671 (15) | | |
| IDCODE | J144 | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 265 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEBUEL | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | LUIS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MONEY DUE INHABITANTS, BOA | RDED WITH RICHARD STILLWELL;FRENCH |
| CONT | PRISONER | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | GRAVESEND, LI? | |
| PAGE | 10268 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J145 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 266 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFERS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1778/08/20 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER MASSEY TO CLINTON,HA | AS BEEN DOING DUTY OF DR. JOHN MARSHALL |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | DOCTOR | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | |
| PAGE | 1303 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J152 | |
| REEL | M-346 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 267 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFERS | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|
| GIVENNAME | DR. | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER | | | |
| DATE | 1778/06/13 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER FROM GEN MASSEY TO C | CLINTON, HIS MEM | IORIAL ENCLOSED, F | IAS |
| CONT | SOLDIERS FAMILIES IN HIS CARE. | , HIS PROVISION RI | ECOMMENED | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | | | |
| PAGE | 1234 (3,4) | | | |
| IDCODE | J152 | | | |
| REEL | M-346 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 268 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFERSON |
|------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | GEORGE |
| DESTINAT3 | |
| DESTINAT2 | |
| DESTINAT1 | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |
| ORIGIN3 | |
| ORIGIN2 | |
| ORIGIN1 | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS |
| DATE | 1781/08/17 |
| SEEALSO | |
| SUBJECT | CHADS LIST, BM GEN DEPT, EMPLOYED BRINGING WOOD FOR THE USE OF HIS |
| CONT | MAJESTY'S GALLISON AT NEW YORK |
| RANK | |
| REGIMENT | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER |
| DEPARTMENT | "ST. ANDREW" (SCHOONER) |
| RACE | |
| SEX | M |
| PLACE | NEW YORK |
| PAGE | 3696 (4) |
| IDCODE | J146 |
| REEL | M-353 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 269 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFERSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| GIVENNAME | GEORGE |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS |] |
| DATE | 1781/08/29 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL OF VESSELS EMP | LOYED IN BMG DEPT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "ST. ANDREW" (SCHOONER) |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | LLOYD'S NECK | |
| PAGE | 9930 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J146 |] |
| REEL | M-367 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 270 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFERSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | HENRY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC, FR | ROM CORK ON 1783/05/28;PERIOD 1783/05/01 |
| CONT | 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIP MASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "HENRY" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 9509 (23) | |
| IDCODE | J147 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 271 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFERSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | HENRY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC, FO | OR CAPE FEAR 1783/06/19;PERIOD 1783/05/01 |
| CONT | TO 1783/10/30 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "HENRY" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 9509 (39) | |
| IDCODE | J147 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 272 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFERSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOSHUA | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | NYC | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1779 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF STAFF OFFICERS;HM HC | DSPITAL AT NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | MATE | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 10436 (7) | |
| IDCODE | J148 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 273 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFREY | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC, FRO | OM JAMAICA ON 1 | 1783/07/30;PERIOD | |
| CONT | 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "NANCY & JENNY" | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 9509 (45) | | | |
| IDCODE | J149 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 274 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFREYS | | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | | |
| DATE | 1782/11/09 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DR | JMMOND | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | |
| PAGE | 6306 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J151 | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 275 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFREYS | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | MR. | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1779/09/16 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | FORMERLY PHYSICIAN TO CIVIL | HOSP AT BOSTON | , AFTERWARDS A | T HALIFAX; |
| CONT | IS APPOINTED SURGEON TO HOS | P AT NY | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | PHYSICIAN | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | LONDON | | | |
| PAGE | 2297 | | | |
| IDCODE | J152 | | | |
| REEL | M-349 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 276 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFREYS | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | MR. | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1779/08/04 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | FORMERLY PHYSICIAN TO CIVIL I | HOSP AT BOSTON | , AFTERWARDS A | T HALIFAX; |
| CONT | IS APPOINTED SURGEON TO HOSE | AT NY | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | PHYSICIAN | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | LONDON | | | |
| PAGE | 2167 | | | |
| IDCODE | J152 | | | |
| REEL | M-348 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 277 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFRIES | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | BOSTON | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | |
| DATE | 1780/02/11? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF LOYAL SUBJECTS OWNIN | IG HOUSES IN BOSTON OCCUPIED BY BRITISH |
| CONT | TROOPS, TO WHOM RENT IS OW | ED, ON LIST WITH OTHER;DATED 1776/06/04? |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | DOCTOR | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 2569 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J152 | |
| REEL | M-349 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 278 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFRIES | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER FROM | |
| DATE | 1778/01/10 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MAJ GEN MASSEY TO GEN HOWE | ;DOCTOR AT HALIFAX |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | DOCTOR | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | |
| PAGE | 861 | |
| IDCODE | J152 | |
| REEL | M-345 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 279 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFRIES | |
|------------|--------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ORDERLY BOOK |] |
| DATE | 1780/09/06 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETIRES AS OF 1780/09/06 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | SURGEON | |
| DEPARTMENT | GENERAL HOSPITAL | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HQ NY | |
| PAGE | 3343 (23) | |
| IDCODE | J152 | |
| REEL | M-351 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 280 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFRIES | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC, FR | ROM DELAWARE ON 1783/05/01;PERIOD |
| CONT | 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30 | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | NANCY & PRISCILLA | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 9509 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J150 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 281 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFRIES | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC, FO | R DELAWARE ON 1783/05 | /09;PERIOD | |
| CONT | 1783/05/01 TO 1783/05/01 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "NANCY & PRISCILLA" | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 9509 (7) | | | |
| IDCODE | J150 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 282 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFRIES | | _ |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1778/10/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | ESTABLISHMENT OF GEN HOSP I | N HALIFAX | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | PURVEYOR | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | | |
| PAGE | 1474 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J152 | | |
| REEL | M-347 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 283 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFRIES | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | MR | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1778/12/28 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER FROM GEN FRA MCLEAN | TO CLINTON, HIS MEMORIAL FOR SUBSISTENCE |
| CONT | DISCUSSED | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | PURVEYOR TO GEN HOSPITAL | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | |
| PAGE | 1634 (5) | |
| IDCODE | J152 | |
| REEL | M-347 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 284 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFRIES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | MR | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1781/11/07 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER JENKINSON TO CLINTON | , SOLD HIS SURGEONCY AT HOSPITAL TO MR. |
| CONT | LORING WILL BE PERMITTED TH | IIS TIME BUT NEVER AGAIN |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SURGEON | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | WAR OFFICE | |
| PAGE | 3860 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J152 | |
| REEL | M-353 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 285 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFRIES | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | MR. | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1781/04/03 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER FROM CHARLES JENKINS | SON TO SIR HENRY CLINTON RE TRANSACTION |
| CONT | OF SALE OF COMMISSION, "EFFEC | CTUAL STOP TO SUCH PROCEEDINGS" |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | ARGYLL ST | |
| PAGE | 3426 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J152 | |
| REEL | M-352 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 286 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFRIES | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| GIVENNAME | MR. | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1781/03/23 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ROBERT ADAIR TO JENKINSON;SEI | LLS COMMISSION | TO MR LAURIE BEC | CAUSE |
| CONT | LEAVE OF ABSENCE REFUSED;CLI | NTON ORDERS EN | NQUIRY AND END T | O PRACTICES |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | LATE SURGEON IN NY | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | ARGYLL ST | | | |
| PAGE | 3415 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J152 | | | |
| REEL | M-352 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 287 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFRIES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | MR. | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1781/07/02 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | CHARLES JENKINSON TO HENRY | CLINTON, HAVE CONFIRMED APPIONTMENTS, THIS |
| CONT | IS PRESUMED TO BE A PURCHAS | ED, VARIATIONS IN APPIONTMENTS EXPLAINED |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | ARGYLL ST | |
| PAGE | 3587 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J152 | |
| REEL | M-352 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 288 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFRIES | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|
| GIVENNAME | MR. | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1779/01/16 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER GEN FRA MCLEAN TO CLINT | ON, HAS HAD | REPEATEDLY F | REQUESTED |
| CONT | SUBSISTENCE WHICH HAS BEEN REF | USED AWAITEI | ING CLINTON'S | APPROVAL |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | PURVEYOR TO GEN HOSP HALIFAX? | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | | | |
| PAGE | 1682 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J152 | | | |
| REEL | M-347 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 289 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFRIES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | MR. | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1779/01/19 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER FROM CLINTON TO MCL | EAN, HIS APPOINTMENT HAS CLINTON'S |
| CONT | DISAPPROVAL, TO CONTINUE AT | HIS FORMER PAY |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | PURVEYOR TO HOSP, HALIFAX | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 1688 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J152 | |
| REEL | M-347 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 290 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFRIES | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | MR. | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1779/03/07 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER FROM MCLEAN TO CLIN | TON, DISCHARGED AS PURVEYOR TO THE HOSITAL |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | PURVEYOR | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | |
| PAGE | 9829 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J152 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 291 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEFFRYS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ORDERLY BOOK | |
| DATE | 1776/05/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK 177 | 76; TO REMAIN ON GEORGE ISLAND WITH THE |
| CONT | SICK AND WOUNDED;GENERAL I | HOSPITAL |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | |
| PAGE | 10437 (270) | |
| IDCODE | J152 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 292 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEGBIE | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | SC | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | CHARLESTON | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1781/08/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL TO BALFOUR, AUTHO | ORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE, SIGNED, WITH 109 |
| CONT | OTHERS | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | CHARLESTON | |
| PAGE | 3748 (7) | |
| IDCODE | J153 | |
| REEL | M-353 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 293 of 1144

| SURNAME | JELLAND | | | _ |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | GEORGE | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | FLORIDA | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS |] | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 |] | | |
| SEEALSO | |] | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC;FR | OM FLORIDA ON 1 | 783/05/12;PERIOD | |
| CONT | 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "JUNO" | | | |
| RACE | |] | | |
| SEX | M |] | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 9509 (9) | | | |
| IDCODE | J155 |] | | |
| REEL | M-366 |] | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 294 of 1144

| SURNAME | JELLAND | _ |
|------------|--|-----------|
| GIVENNAME | GEORGE | |
| DESTINAT3 | JAMAICA | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1783/01/06 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED NY HARBOUR, HI | EADED FOR |
| CONT | JAMAICA | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "GENERAL CARLETON" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 6713 | |
| IDCODE | J154 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 295 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | LIVERPOOL | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSLES | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSLES AT NYC;FO | R LIVERPOOL ON 1783/10/25 CARRYING TIMBER |
| CONT | PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "HARRIOT" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 9509 (86) | |
| IDCODE | J156 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 296 of 1144

| CLIDNIAME | JENKIN | |
|------------|------------------------|--|
| SURNAME | JENKIN | |
| GIVENNAME | CHRISTOPER | |
| DECEDIA DA | | -] |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | 1 |
| DESTINATI | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| | | 1 |
| RESIDENCE1 | L | |
| ORIGIN3 | R.I. | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| OPICPIA | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/03/31 | |
| GEE ALGO | |] |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES | FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01 |
| CONT | TO 1783/03/31 | |
| DANIZ | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| | | |
| DEPARTMENT | L | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| | | <u></u> |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 7258 (7) | |
| IDCODE | J161 |] |
| | | J 1 |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 297 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKING | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------|---|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | | | |
| DATE | 1782/09 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND I | DRUMMOND | | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |] | |
| PAGE | 5758 (4) | | | |
| IDCODE | J158 | | | |
| REEL | M-357 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 298 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1782/08/28 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MENTIONED IN POSTSCRIPT TO | PETION OF WIDOWS SEEKING SUPPORT, DEAD ON |
| CONT | DOC. LEFT WIDOW AND 4 CHILD | REN, KILLED AT HANGING ROCK |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5485 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J180 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 299 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ANN? | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1782/08/28 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MENTIONED IN POSTSCRIPT TO | PETITION OF WIDOWS FOR SUPPORT, WIDOW OF |
| CONT | SGT JENKINS, HAS 4 CHILDREN | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5485 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J181 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 300 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | CHARLES |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1781/07/01 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN Q | MG DEPT NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | LABOURER | |
| DEPARTMENT | QM GEN |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 3582 (2) |] |
| IDCODE | J159 |] |
| REEL | M-352 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 301 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | CHARLES | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM | GEN DEPT, EMPLOYED WITH THE ENGINEERS AT |
| CONT | PAULUS HOOK;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 | WAGGON |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | DRIVER | |
| DEPARTMENT | QM GEN | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 3734 (9) | |
| IDCODE | J160 | |
| REEL | M-353 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 302 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | |
|------------|----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | CHRISTOPHER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF LOYALISTS RECOMMEN | DED FOR ALLOWANCES;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO |
| CONT | 1783/06/30 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8255 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J161 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 303 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | |
|------------|----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | CHRISTOPHER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF LOYALISTS RECOMMEN | DED FOR ALLOWANCES;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO |
| CONT | 1783/06/30 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8254 (4) | |
| IDCODE | J161 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 304 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-------|--|
| GIVENNAME | EDWARD REV. | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCLAMATION | | | |
| DATE | 1779/03/04 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | PROCLAMATION RE LAWS OF 177 | 5 REMAINING IN I | FORCE | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | RECTOR OF CHRIST CHURCH PAR | ISH | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | SAVANNAH | | | |
| PAGE | 9828 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J162 | | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 305 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | | _ |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF PERSONS NOT PAI | D, DESERTED | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | AB? | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 8131 | | |
| IDCODE | J164 | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 306 of 1144

| | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------|------|
| SURNAME | JENKINS | | |
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF PERSONS NOT PAI | D, DESERTED | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | AB? | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 8130 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J164 | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 307 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | |
|------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | STATE OF THE PROVOST | |
| DATE | 1783/11/10 |] |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | CONFINED 1783/09/20, PART OF A | GANG OF ROBBERS, CAPT OF "BRIGHT BOY" |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 10420 (44,47,49,51,57,58) | |
| IDCODE | J163 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 308 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1783/02/23 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT |] |
| REGIMENT | NJV (2ND) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6969 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J167 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 309 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | NS | |
| DESTINAT2 | ST JOHN'S RIVER | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS, | COMMISSIONED 1783/06/01 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | 2ND LT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9738-3 | |
| IDCODE | J169 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 310 of 1144

| | _ | |
|------------|------------------|--|
| SURNAME | JENKINS | |
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT/ADJ | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (3RD) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 10436 (59) | |
| IDCODE | J168 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 311 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | | _ |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1783/10/24 | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | LT | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (2ND) | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 9450 (3) | | |
| IDCODE | J167 | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 312 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/04/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (2ND) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7516 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J167 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 313 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | | |
|------------|----------------------------|---------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT;PAUL | JS HOOK | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | CARPENTER | | |
| DEPARTMENT | ENG | | |
| RACE | | ĺ | |
| SEX | M | ĺ | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 10267 (4) | | |
| IDCODE | J165 | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 314 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (2ND) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8164 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J167 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 315 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | |
|------------|--------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JONATHAN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSLELS | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC;FO | R NANTUCKET ON 1783/05/02 CARRYING DRY |
| CONT | GOODS;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 178 | 33/10/30 |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "NANTUCKET PACKET" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 9509 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J170 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 316 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | MABLE |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY |] |
| DATE | 1783/05 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | TENANT LITTLE QUEEN ST, N.Y. | LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | F |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 7842 (13) |] |
| IDCODE | J171 |] |
| REEL | M-362 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 317 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | MAR | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | MARTHA VINEYARD | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC;FOI | R MARTHA'S VINEYARD | ON 1783/05/16;PERIOD | - |
| CONT | 1783/01/05 TO 1783/10/30 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "PEACE & PLENTY" | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NYC | | | |
| PAGE | 9509 (13) | | | |
| IDCODE | J172 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 318 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | |
|------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | MAR. | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC, FR | OM MARTHA'S VINEYARD ON 1783/05/10; |
| CONT | PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "PEACE & PLENTY" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 9509 (8) | |
| IDCODE | J172 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 319 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | MARCHAL | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | DUKE'S CO | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | MARHTA VINEYARD | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | | | |
| DATE | 1778/09/15 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH AR | MY 1778/09/10- 15;7 | 7SHEEP,ONE AND A | |
| CONT | HALF COWS | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | EDGARTOWN, NY | | | |
| PAGE | 1351 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J172 | | | |
| REEL | M-346 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 320 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | MEREDITH |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES |] |
| DATE | 1782/06/01 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | GEN HOSP STAFF, GONE TO EUR | OPE ON LEAVE FOR HIS HEALTH |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | ESTABLISHED MATE | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY? | |
| PAGE | 4715 (2) |] |
| IDCODE | J173 |] |
| REEL | M-355 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 321 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | RICHARD | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1783/07/09 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC, FO | R NOVA SCOTIA, CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "ST JOHN" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 8376 | |
| IDCODE | J175 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 322 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | RICHARD | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC, FO | R NOVA SCOTIA ON | 1783/10/03, CARRYIN | G |
| CONT | PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "ST JOHN" | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 9509 (91) | | | |
| IDCODE | J175 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 323 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | |
|------------|------------------------------|----|
| GIVENNAME | RICHARD |] |
| DESTINAT3 | NS |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | PORT ROSEWAY |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/10/02 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS DESTINED TO | NS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9275 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J175 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 324 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | RICHARD |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | NS |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | |
| DESTINAT1 | PORT ROSEWAY |] | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS |] | |
| DATE | 1783? | | |
| SEEALSO | |] | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS, | COMMISSIONED 1783/09/23 | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | |] | |
| REGIMENT | |] | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | |
| RACE | |] | |
| SEX | M |] | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 9738 (2) |] | |
| IDCODE | J175 |] | |
| REEL | M-366 |] | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 325 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | |
|------------|-------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1775/09/23 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | INVOICE OF SHIPS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "BRITANNIA" | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | LONDON | |
| PAGE | 49 (1,3) | |
| IDCODE | J176 | |
| REEL | M-343 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 326 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | |
|------------|-------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1775/10/01 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | INVOICE OF SHIPS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "BRITANNIA" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | LONDON | |
| PAGE | 61 | |
| IDCODE | J176 | |
| REEL | M-343 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 327 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL HUNT | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/01/04 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL REQUESTING AID FOR | R LOYALISTS FROM | M GEORGIA NOW SE | ITLED IN |
| CONT | EAST FLORIDA, MEMBER OF HM O | COUNCIL FOR THE | E PROV OF GEORGIA | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | ST AUGUSTINE | |] | |
| PAGE | 6708 (3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J-177 | | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 328 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL HUNT | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/01/04 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL REQUESTING AID FOR | R LOYALISTS FROM | M GEORGIA NOW SE | TTLED IN |
| CONT | EAST FLORIDA, MEMBER OF HM O | COUNCIL FOR THE | PROV OF GEORGIA | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | ST AUGUSTINE | | | |
| PAGE | 10047 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J-177 | | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 329 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | |
|------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/11/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/10/01 TO 1783/11/23; | AT LONG ISLAND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | SGT | |
| REGIMENT | 40TH | |
| OCCUPATION | EXTRA DEP'Y PROVOST MARTIA | L |
| DEPARTMENT | PROVOST MARTIAL | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9683 | |
| IDCODE | J178 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 330 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINS | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1783/9? | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/07/1 TO 1783/09/30, A | T LONG ISLAND | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | SGT | | |
| REGIMENT | 40TH | | |
| OCCUPATION | EXTRA DEP'Y PROVOST MARTIA | _ | |
| DEPARTMENT | PROVOST MARTIAL | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 9228 | | |
| IDCODE | J178 | | |
| REEL | M-365 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 331 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINSON |
|------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | |
| DESTINAT3 | |
| DESTINAT2 | |
| DESTINAT1 | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |
| ORIGIN3 | |
| ORIGIN2 | |
| ORIGIN1 | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |
| DATE | 1782? |
| SEEALSO | |
| SUBJECT | ALLOWANCE FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINICAL FORCES, SURVIVED BY ANN |
| CONT | JENKINSON?;DEAD ON DOCUMENT |
| RANK | SGT |
| REGIMENT | |
| OCCUPATION | |
| DEPARTMENT | |
| RACE | |
| SEX | M |
| PLACE | |
| PAGE | 6651 (2) |
| IDCODE | J180 |
| REEL | M-359 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 332 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINSON | | | _ |
|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
| GIVENNAME | ANN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1782? | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROV | INCIAL FORCE | ES, WIDOW OF S | GT JENKINSON? |
| CONT | SUPPORTS 4 CHILDREN | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | F | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 6651 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J181 | | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 333 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINSON |
|------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | ANN |
| DESTINAT3 | |
| DESTINAT2 | |
| DESTINAT1 | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY |
| ORIGIN2 | |
| ORIGIN1 | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |
| DATE | 1782/12/12 |
| SEEALSO | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY, WIDOW WITH 4 |
| CONT | CHILDREN;PERIOD FROM 1782/09/30 |
| RANK | |
| REGIMENT | |
| OCCUPATION | |
| DEPARTMENT | |
| RACE | |
| SEX | F |
| PLACE | NEW YORK |
| PAGE | 6390 (1) |
| IDCODE | J181 |
| REEL | M-359 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 334 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ANN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | NY |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] |
| DATE | 1783/03/31 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES I | FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY, WIDOW WITH 4 |
| CONT | CHILDREN;PEIOD 1783/01/01 TO | 1783/03/31 |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | F |] |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 7258 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J181 | |
| REEL | M-361 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 335 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINSON | | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| GIVENNAME | ANNA | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | |
| DATE | 1782/12/31 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | , PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1 | 782/12/31 |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | F | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 6585 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J181 | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 336 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ANNA | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/09/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | s, PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO | 0 1783/09/30 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | F | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 9232 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J181 | | | |
| REEL | M-365 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 337 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINSON | | _ |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | ANNA | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S, PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30 | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | F | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 8252 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J181 | | |
| REEL | M-363 | 7 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 338 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKINSON | | _ |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | ANNA | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | , PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30 | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | F | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 8253 (5) | | |
| IDCODE | J181 | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 339 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENKS |
|------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |
| DESTINAT3 | |
| DESTINAT2 | |
| DESTINAT1 | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |
| ORIGIN3 | NEW PROVIDENCE |
| ORIGIN2 | |
| ORIGIN1 | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 |
| SEEALSO | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC;FROM NEW PROVIDENCE ON 1783/06/09;PERIOD |
| CONT | 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30 |
| RANK | |
| REGIMENT | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER |
| DEPARTMENT | "AMAZON" |
| RACE | |
| SEX | М |
| PLACE | NEW YORK |
| PAGE | 9509 (32) |
| IDCODE | J157 |
| DEEL | M-366 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 340 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENNINGS | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24 | ı |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | PTE |] |
| REGIMENT | KAR |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6507 (7) | |
| IDCODE | J182 | |
| REEL | M-359 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 341 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENNINGS | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | EBENEZER | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN3 | СТ |] | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] | | |
| DATE | 1783/03/31 |] | | |
| SEEALSO | |] | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES I | FOR LOYALISTS CO | ME TO NY | |
| CONT | PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 7258 (6) |] | | |
| IDCODE | J183 |] | | |
| REEL | M-361 |] | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 342 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENNINGS | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | EBENEZER | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | CT | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/09/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S, PERIOD 1783/07/0 | 1 TO 1783/09/30 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 9232 (4) | | | |
| IDCODE | J183 | | | |
| REEL | M-365 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 343 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENNINGS | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------|--|
| GIVENNAME | EBENEZER | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | |
| DATE | 1782/09? | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS | TO NS | |
| CONT | WITH 1 WOMAN, 4 CHILDREN | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 5760 (1,5) | | |
| IDCODE | J183 | | |
| REEL | M-357 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 344 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENNINGS | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | EBENEZER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | CT | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S, PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8253 (5) | |
| IDCODE | J183 | |
| REEL | M-363 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 345 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENNINGS | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | EBENEZER | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | CT | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S, PERIOD 1783/04/0 | 1 TO 1783/06/30 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 8252 (6) | | | |
| IDCODE | J183 | | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 346 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENNINGS | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] |
| DATE | 1782/09 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF EMIGRATORS TO NS, BY | HIMSELF |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5760 (2,6) |] |
| IDCODE | J184 |] |
| REEL | M-357 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 347 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENNINGS | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF ORGINAL WILLS | |
| DATE | 1783/11/21 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF ORGINAL WILLS IN CUST | TODY OF SEC'Y OF NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9671 (17) | |
| IDCODE | J185 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 348 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENNINGS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1781/07/01 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN Q | QM GEN DEPT, NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | MASTER BLACKSMITH | |
| DEPARTMENT | QM GEN | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 3586 (4) | |
| IDCODE | J186 | |
| REEL | M-352 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 349 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENNINGS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | NEW YORK |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES |] |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF ARTIFICERS IN QMG | SHIPYARD, FOREMAN |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | MASTER BLACKSMITH | |
| DEPARTMENT | QM GEN |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 3735 (10) |] |
| IDCODE | J186 |] |
| REEL | M-353 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 350 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENNINGS | |
|------------|--------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/11? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | FOR IRONWORK | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | BLACKSMITH | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6121 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J186 | |
| REEL | M-358 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 351 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENNINGS | | _ |
|------------|------------------|---|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | CORONERS REPORT | | |
| DATE | 1783/05/20 | | |
| SEEALSO | A.S.A. JENINGS | | |
| SUBJECT | JUROR AT INQUEST | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NYC |] | |
| PAGE | 7736 | | |
| IDCODE | J188 | | |
| REEL | M-362 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 352 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENNINGS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES |] |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, PROVISIONS DEF | PT, NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | LABOURER | |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY GEN | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10265 (3) |] |
| IDCODE | J187 |] |
| REEL | M-368 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 353 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENNINGS | |
|------------|----------------------------|------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1782/06/15 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, CAPT STEWARTS | S CO |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | PTE |] |
| REGIMENT | KAD |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 4799 (4) | |
| IDCODE | J189 | |
| REEL | M-355 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 354 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENNINGS | |
|------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | CORONER'S REPORT |] |
| DATE | 1783/07/26 | |
| SEEALSO | A.S.A. JENINGS | |
| SUBJECT | JUROR AT INQUEST | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NYC | |
| PAGE | 8532 | |
| IDCODE | J188 | |
| REEL | M-364 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 355 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENNINGS | | |
|------------|------------------|--|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | CORONER'S REPORT | | |
| DATE | 1783/04/14 | | |
| SEEALSO | A.S.A. JENINGS | | |
| SUBJECT | JUROR AT INQUEST | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NYC | | |
| PAGE | 10093 | | |
| IDCODE | J188 | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 356 of 1144

| SURNAME | JENNINGS | |
|------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | CORONER'S REPORT |] |
| DATE | 1783/05/29 | |
| SEEALSO | A.S.A. JENINGS | |
| SUBJECT | JUROR AT INQUEST | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NYC | |
| PAGE | 7818 | |
| IDCODE | J188 | |
| REEL | M-362 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 357 of 1144

| SURNAME | JERMAIN | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | CHRISTOPHER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | |
| DATE | 1783/05 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES, TENA | NT, CHATHAM ST, NYC |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7842 (17) | |
| IDCODE | J190 | |
| REEL | M-362 | ٦ |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 358 of 1144

| SURNAME | JERNIGAN | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY |] | | |
| ORIGIN2 | DUKE' CO |] | | |
| ORIGIN1 | MARTHA VINEYARD |] | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT |] | | |
| DATE | 1778/09/15 |] | | |
| SEEALSO | |] | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BITISH | H ARMY 1778/09/10 | TO 1778/09/15, | |
| CONT | 3 COWS, 160 SHEEP, SIGNS DOC; | COMMITTEE MEMB | BER | |
| RANK | |] | | |
| REGIMENT | |] | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | | |
| RACE | |] | | |
| SEX | M |] | | |
| PLACE | EDGARTOWN, NY | | | |
| PAGE | 1351 (1,3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J191 |] | | |
| REEL | M-346 |] | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 359 of 1144

| | IEDOLEMAN | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| SURNAME | JEROLEMAN | |
| GIVENNAME | JACOB | |
| DESTINAT3 | NS |] |
| DESTINAT2 | ST JOHN'S RIVER |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS |] |
| DATE | 1783? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF MILITA COMMISSIONS, C | COMMISSIONED 1783/06/01 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | 2ND LT |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9738 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J192 | |
| REEL | M-366 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 360 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEROLIMAN | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JACOB | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | | | |
| DATE | 1783/05 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES, TE | NANT CHATHAM S | TREET | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 7842 (18) | | | |
| IDCODE | J193 | | | |
| REEL | M-362 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 361 of 1144

| SURNAME | JERRY | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ZEBEDEE | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1783/09/25 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RE: DIFFICULTIES ENCOUNTERE | D IN ATTEMPTING | TO EXPLORE | |
| CONT | THE RIVERS IN NS | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | CAMPO BELLO | | | |
| PAGE | 9201 | | | |
| IDCODE | J194 | | | |
| REEL | M-365 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 362 of 1144

| SURNAME | JERVIS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERI | OD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;COMMISSARY? |
| CONT | 1782/06/25 | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | KOR | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6507 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J138 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 363 of 1144

| SURNAME | JERVIS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JACOB |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS |] |
| DATE | 1783/07/10 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS ENTERED & | & CLEARED AT NY, FROM PHILADELPHIA |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | SHIP MASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "COLUMBIA" |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 8389 |] |
| IDCODE | J195 |] |
| REEL | M-363 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 364 of 1144

| SURNAME | JESSE | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | DANIEL | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NJ | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | | |
| DATE | 1783/07/18 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF ALLOWANCES TO LO | OYALISTS FOR T | HEIR SUPPORT, A | ALLOWANCE | |
| CONT | PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30 | | | | |
| RANK | | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | | |
| PAGE | 8462 (1) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J196 | | | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 365 of 1144

| SURNAME | JESSE | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | DANIEL |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | NJ |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/03/31 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES F | FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY |
| CONT | PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31 | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 7258 (5) | |
| IDCODE | J196 | |
| REEL | M-361 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 366 of 1144

| SURNAME | JESSE | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | DANIEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF PAY DUE TO DIST | RESSED LOYALISTS BUT NOT CLAIMED |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 8130 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J196 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 367 of 1144

| | TERRE | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| SURNAME | JESSE | |
| GIVENNAME | DANIEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NJ | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | |
| CONT | PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8253 (5) | |
| IDCODE | J196 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 368 of 1144

| SURNAME | JESSE | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | DANIEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NJ | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | |
| CONT | PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8252 (4) | |
| IDCODE | J196 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 369 of 1144

| SURNAME | JETSON [JEDSON] | | _ |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCEEDINGS | | |
| DATE | 1782/04/15 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | MINUTES, BOARD OF ASS. LOYAI | ISTS, 1782/04, TOOK 4 PRISON | ERS IN A |
| CONT | SLOOP, TURNED OVER TO MR CH | ALDNER | |
| RANK | LT | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | |
| PAGE | 4525 (11,15) | | |
| IDCODE | J197 | | |
| REEL | M-355 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 370 of 1144

| SURNAME | JETTER | |
|------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | CORONER'S REPORT | |
| DATE | 1783/10/21 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | JUROR AT INQUEST | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NYC | |
| PAGE | 9417 (10,11) | |
| IDCODE | J198 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 371 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEWEL | |
|------------|----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MONEY DUE INHABITANTS, BOA | ARDED WITH REM. VAN CLEEF;FRENCH PRISONER |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | GRAVESEND, LI? | |
| PAGE | 10268 (1) |] |
| IDCODE | J203 | |
| REEL | M-368 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 372 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEWELL | |
|------------|---------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1781/05/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MENTIONED IN RECOMMENDATI | ION FOR RATIONS FOR HIS FATHER ABRAHAM |
| CONT | JEWELL | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | LAR | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 3528 | |
| IDCODE | J200 | |
| REEL | M-352 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 373 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEWELL | |
|------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1781/05/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | METIONED IN RECOMMENDATIO | N FOR RATIONS FOR HIS FATHER ABRAHAM |
| CONT | JEWALL | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | NYV | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 3528 | |
| IDCODE | J199 | |
| REEL | M-352 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 374 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEWELL | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ABRAHAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF LOYALISTS RECOMMEN | DED FOR ALLOWANCES, PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO |
| CONT | 1783/06/30 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8254 (14) | |
| IDCODE | J201 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 375 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEWELL |
|------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ABRAHAM |
| DESTINAT3 | |
| DESTINAT2 | |
| DESTINAT1 | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |
| RESIDENCE2 | KING'S CO, LI |
| RESIDENCE1 | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY |
| ORIGIN2 | |
| ORIGIN1 | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY |
| DATE | 1783? |
| SEEALSO | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES, WITH 3 WOMEN & CHILDREN |
| CONT | |
| RANK | |
| REGIMENT | |
| OCCUPATION | |
| DEPARTMENT | |
| RACE | |
| SEX | M |
| PLACE | |
| PAGE | 9733 (2) |
| IDCODE | J201 |
| REEL | M-366 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 376 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEWELL | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ABRAHAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | DUTCHESS CO | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1781/05/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDATION FOR HIM TO | RECEIV RATIONS FOR HIMSELF, WIFE AND |
| CONT | TWO CHILDREN, DESERVING, LO | YAL SUBJECT, TWO SONS ONE IN LAR AND NYV |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 3528 | |
| IDCODE | J201 | |
| REEL | M-352 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 377 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEWELL | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ABRAHAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF LOYALISTS RECOMMEN | DED FOR ALLOWANCES, PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO |
| CONT | 1783/06/30 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8255 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J201 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 378 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEWELL | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ABRAHAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/09/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S, 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9232 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J201 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 379 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEWELL | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ABRAHAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S, PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8252 (2) |] |
| IDCODE | J201 |] |
| REEL | M-363 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 380 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEWELL | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ABRAHAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | NY |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S, PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8253 (5) |] |
| IDCODE | J201 |] |
| REEL | M-363 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 381 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEWELL | |
|------------|--|----------|
| GIVENNAME | ABRAHAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/11/08 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY, HAS A W | /IFE AND |
| CONT | CHILDREN, PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 10330 (5) | |
| IDCODE | J201 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 382 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEWELL | |
|------------|--------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | ABRAHAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/03/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES F | OR LOYALISTS COME TO NY, HAS A WIFE AND |
| CONT | CHILDREN, PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO | O 1783/03/31 |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 7258 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J201 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 383 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEWELL | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | ABRAHAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | NS | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | ST JOHN'S RIVER | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | DUTCHESS CO | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1783? | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARK | ED FOR ST. JOHN'S | S RIVER, FARMER V | VITH 1 |
| CONT | WOMAN, 2 CHILDREN | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | FARMER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 10203 (3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J201 | | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 384 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEWELL | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | EZEKIELL | |
| DESTINAT3 | NS | |
| DESTINAT2 | ST JOHN'S RIVER | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | DUTCHESS CO | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBAR | KED FOR NS, FARMER WITH 1 |
| CONT | WOMEN 1 CHILD | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | FARMER | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10203-3 | |
| IDCODE | J202 | |
| REEL | M-368 | 1 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 385 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEWELL | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS, CROSSED OFF | LIST? |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT/ADJ | |
| REGIMENT | VI | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10436 (62) | |
| IDCODE | J204 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 386 of 1144

| SURNAME | JEWETT | | |
|------------|------------------|--|--|
| GIVENNAME | XENOPHEN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1779 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | ENS | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (1ST) | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 10436 (58) | | |
| IDCODE | J205 | | |
| REEL | M-369 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 387 of 1144

| GT:TD3:1.3 | IINCKING | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------|
| SURNAME | JINCKINS | J |
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | NS |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/09/22 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NOVA S | COTIA |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 5663 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J166 |] |
| REEL | M-357 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 388 of 1144

| SURNAME | JINCKINS | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/09/22 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NOVA S | COTIA, WITH 1 WOMAN AND 4 CHILDREN |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 5663 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J179 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 389 of 1144

| SURNAME | JINKINS | | |
|------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | PETER | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | |
| DATE | 1778/08/05 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING R | RATIONS;1 WOMAN 2 CHILDREN | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | | |
| PAGE | 9805 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J174 | | |
| REEL | M-366 | 7 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 390 of 1144

| - | | 1 |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| SURNAME | JOBBS | |
| GIVENNAME | ABRAHAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24, | DISCHARGED AT NEW YORK |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | PTE |] |
| REGIMENT | LAR |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9447 (4) | |
| IDCODE | J206 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 391 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOBBS | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ANDREW | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/02/23 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23 | ENLISTED 1782/10/27 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | PTE | |
| REGIMENT | LAR | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6966 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J207 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 392 of 1144

| | IODGON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------|
| SURNAME | JOBSON | |
| GIVENNAME | CHRISTOPHER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1779/03/06 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF CARGOES SHIPPED T | O NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "HORSIGDEN" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | CORK | |
| PAGE | 1801 | |
| IDCODE | J208 | |
| REEL | M-347 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 393 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHES | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER | | | |
| DATE | 1781/06/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON, REPO | ORTED KILLED IN | ACTION, BEHAV | ED WITH |
| CONT | GREAT SPIRIT | | | |
| RANK | LT | | | |
| REGIMENT | QR? | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | WILLIAMSBURGH | | | |
| PAGE | 3582 (1,3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J371 | | | |
| REEL | M-352 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 394 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHN | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | LONG ISLAND? |] |
| ORIGIN1 | GRAVESEND TWP |] |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT |] |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | MONEY DUE INHABITANTS, BOA | ARDED FRENCH PRISONERS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | DOCTOR | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | GRAVESEND [LI] | |
| PAGE | 10268 (1) |] |
| IDCODE | J211 |] |
| REEL | M-368 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 395 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHN | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | ULSTER CO | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1782/01/09 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MENTIONED IN FATHERS PETITIO | ON (PETER JOHN) | AS BEING IN REG | T WITH HIS |
| CONT | BROTHER | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | KAR | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 4048 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J210 | | | |
| REEL | M-353 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 396 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHN | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | ULSTER CO | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1782/01/09 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MENTION IN FATHER PETITION (| (PETER JOHN) AS BEING IN REGT WITH HIS |
| CONT | BROTHER | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | KAR | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 4048 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J209 | |
| REEL | M-353 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 397 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHN | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | PETER | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY | |
| ORIGIN2 | ULSTER CO | |
| ORIGIN1 | NEW WINDSOR | |
| DOCUMENT | CERTIFICATE | |
| DATE | 1782/01/08 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | HIS CLAIM SUPPORTED BY CADV | VALLADER COLDEN;REFUGEE |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 4046 | |
| IDCODE | J212 | |
| REEL | M-353 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 398 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHN | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | PETER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY | |
| ORIGIN2 | ORANGE(ULSTER CO) | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | |
| DATE | 1782/01/09 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | 2 SONS IN KAR;WIFE AND 5 CHIL | LDREN WITH HIM IN NY;OLD IN INFIRM DUE |
| CONT | TO BEATING RECIEVED FROM RE | EBELS, ASKS FOR RATIONS |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 4048 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J212 | |
| REEL | M-353 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 399 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHN | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | PETER | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/03/31 | | | |
| SEEALSO | ALIAS PETER, JOHN | | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES F | FOR LOYALISTS CO | OME TO NY;PERIOD | |
| CONT | 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | |] | |
| PAGE | 7258 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J212 | | | |
| REEL | M-361 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 400 of 1144

| CEIDNIANE | IOIN | |
|------------|------------------|---|
| SURNAME | JOHN | |
| GIVENNAME | PETER | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | CORONER'S REPORT | |
| DATE | 1783/04/19 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | JUROR AT INQUEST | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10093 | |
| IDCODE | J212 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 401 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHN | |
|------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | PETER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | CORONER'S REPORT | |
| DATE | 1783/05/20 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | JUROR AT INQUEST | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NYC | |
| PAGE | 7736 | |
| IDCODE | J212 | |
| REEL | M-362 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 402 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHN | |
|------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | PETER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | CORONER'S REPORT | |
| DATE | 1783/05/29 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | JUROR AT INQUEST | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NYC | |
| PAGE | 7818 | |
| IDCODE | J212 | |
| REEL | M-362 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 403 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHN | | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | PETER JR | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | | |
| DATE | 1781/12/25 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL | ROGER MORRIS | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 9941 (3) | | |
| IDCODE | J213 | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 404 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHN | | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | PETER SR | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | | |
| DATE | 1781/12/25 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL | ROGER MORRIS | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 9941 (3) | | |
| IDCODE | J214 | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 405 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNES | |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/10/15 TO 1782/10/24, | , DESERTED |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (3RD) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6503 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J422 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 406 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| GIVENNAME | ANTHONY | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | |
| DATE | 1782/08 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON THE HARLEY A | AND DRUMMOND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 5507 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J215 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 407 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNS | | _ |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------|---|
| GIVENNAME | ANTHONY | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | | |
| DATE | 1783/01/31 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND I | RUMMOND | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 6839 (3) | | |
| IDCODE | J215 | | |
| REEL | M-360 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 408 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNS | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | FLAGO? |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PRISONERS |] |
| DATE | 1781/11/20 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PRISONER OF WAR, EXCHANGED | BY SPANISH |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | PTE |] |
| REGIMENT | 60TH |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | JAMAICA | |
| PAGE | 3883 (1) |] |
| IDCODE | J216 |] |
| REEL | M-353 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 409 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1777/10/01 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | STATE OF COAL SHIPS;FROM LO | NDON FOR NEWCASTLE |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "LAYTON" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 693 | |
| IDCODE | J217 | |
| REEL | M-344 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 410 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | SC |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | CHARLESTON | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION MENTIONED |] |
| DATE | 1782/08/01 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | JOHN TUNNO TO POLICE;TUNNO | PUT ALL HIS BONDS & SECURITIES IN HANDS |
| CONT | OF ABOVE;TO BE RECOVERED TO | O PAY HIS DEBTS |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | CHARLESTON | |
| PAGE | 4047 (3) |] |
| IDCODE | J304 |] |
| REEL | M-353 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 411 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1782/04/23 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | CERTIFIES TO WORTHINESS OF E | EDWARD BLACKNEY AND HIS WIFE |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT COL | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 4453 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J243 | |
| REEL | M-354 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 412 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | | | |
| DATE | 1782? | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE | NY GARRISON, R | ESIDES AT 2 FERRY S | Т |
| CONT | NYC;HOSPITAL;DATED 1782 OR 1 | 783 | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | DOCTOR | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 10349 (9) | | | |
| IDCODE | J267 | | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 413 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------|-------|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | SC | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1779/01/16 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER FORM GERMAIN TO LT C | OL A CAMPBELL | , WELL KNOW TO | LOCAL |
| CONT | INHABITANTS; COULD PROVE VA | LUABLE | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | CIRCUIT COURT CLERK | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | WHITEHALL | | | |
| PAGE | 1680 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J304 | | | |
| REEL | M-347 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 414 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NYC | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | |
| DATE | 1783? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN TH | E NY GARRISON;RESIDES AT 2 BROADSTREET |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (D) | |
| OCCUPATION | DOCTOR | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10349 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J317 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 415 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | _ |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------|---|
| GIVENNAME | |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF HORSES | | |
| DATE | 1782/05/05 | | |
| SEEALSO | |] | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF HORSES DRAWING FORA | GE IN NY | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | |] | |
| REGIMENT | |] | |
| OCCUPATION | PHYSICIAN | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | |
| RACE | |] | |
| SEX | M |] | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 9968 (1) |] | |
| IDCODE | J317 |] | |
| REEL | M-367 |] | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 416 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY |] |
| DATE | 1783/05 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES, OV | WNER PRINCE ST?, NYC |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7842 (10) | |
| IDCODE | J221 | |
| REEL | M-362 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 417 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | | _ |
|------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ORDERLY BOOK | | | | |
| DATE | 1780/12/10 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | REQUESTED A COURT OF ENQUIRY TO | O EXAMINE HI | S CONDUCT R | E THE DEFENCE | |
| CONT | OF DEFENCE OF STONY POINT | | | | |
| RANK | LT COL | | | | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (F?) | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | HQ NY | | | | |
| PAGE | 3343 (64) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J243 | | | | |
| REEL | M-352 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 418 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | VESSELS THAT CAN BE CHARTER | ED FOR ABBICO NS? |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | CAPTAIN | |
| DEPARTMENT | "ELIZABETH" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 9518 | |
| IDCODE | J218 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 419 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | HALIFAX | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1778/10/23 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF ENGINEERS & OVER | SEERS IN NS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | OVERSEER IN HALIFAX | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 1470 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J315 | |
| REEL | M-347 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 420 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1782/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER FROM CAMPBELL TO CA | RLETON, HE IS ONLY FIELD OFFICER PRESENT |
| CONT | BELONGING TO 3 BRITISH REGIM | ENTS IN HALIFAX GARRISON |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | 70TH | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | |
| PAGE | 4837 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J315 | |
| REEL | M-356 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 421 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | EAST FLORIDA | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1781? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | REQUEST FOR TROOPS & AID FRO | OM LOYALISTS AROUND ST. MARY'S RIVER |
| CONT | OF JOHNSON AND MITCHELL | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | EAST FLORIDA | |
| PAGE | 10275 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J219 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 422 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| GIVENNAME | A | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1783/03/08 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | CLAIMS FOR OFFICERS LOSSES & | RECOMMENDED AWARDS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | NYV | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 7089 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J311 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 423 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | - |
|------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| GIVENNAME | ABADIOH | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1782/11/21 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PILOTS THAT ARE IN CO | ONSTANT PAY STATIONED AT CHESAPEAKE BAY | |
| CONT | | |] |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 6230 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J223 | | |
| REEL | M-358 | 7 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 424 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ABIGAIL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | |
| DATE | 1783/08/13? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL OF, SEEKING ANOTH | ER QUARTER'S PAY, SOON TO GO TO PORT |
| CONT | ROSEWAY, NS, WIDOW OF WILLI | AM JOHNSON |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8701 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J224 | |
| REEL | M-364 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 425 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ABIGAIL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | |
| DATE | 1783/10/09 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL FROM, REQUESTING | ANOTHER QUARTER'S ALLOWANCE, WIDOW OF |
| CONT | WILLIAM JOHNSON, SOON TO GO | TO PORT ROSEWAY |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 9325 | |
| IDCODE | J224 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 426 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ABIGAIL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | |
| DATE | 1783/07/16 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL FROM, REQUESTS AN | OTHER QUARTER'S ALLOWANCE IN ORDER TO GO |
| CONT | TO PORT ROSEWAY, WIDOW OF V | WILLIAM JOHNSON;GRANTED |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 8448 | |
| IDCODE | J224 | |
| | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 427 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ABRAHAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1778/08/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF ROYALISTS GIVEN SUBS | ISTENCE, 1778/08/24 | ГО 1778/06/25, | |
| CONT | ORDINARY PERSON | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 1306 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J225 | | | |
| REEL | M-346 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 428 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ANNA | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/09/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S, PERIOD 1783/07/0 | 1 TO 1783/09/30 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | F | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 9232 (3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J226 | | | |
| REEL | M-365 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 429 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ANNA |] | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY |] | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 |] | | |
| SEEALSO | |] | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALIST | S, PERIOD 1783/04/0 | 01 TO 1783/06/30 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | |] | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | | |
| RACE | |] | | |
| SEX | F |] | | |
| PLACE | | |] | |
| PAGE | 8252 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J226 |] | | |
| REEL | M-363 | 7 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 430 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | _ |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | ANNA |] | | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 |] | | |
| SEEALSO | |] | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALIST | S, PERIOD 1783/04/01 T | O 1783/06/30 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | |] | | |
| REGIMENT | |] | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | F |] | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 8253 (5) |] | | |
| IDCODE | J226 |] | | |
| REEL | M-363 |] | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 431 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|--------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | ANNA | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/11/08 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES I | FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY, PERIOD 1782/09/30 |
| CONT | TO 1782/12/31 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10330 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J226 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 432 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|--------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | ANNA | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/03/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES I | FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY, PERIOD 1783/01/01 |
| CONT | TO 1783/03/31 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 7258 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J226 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 433 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ARCHIBALD | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | CERTIFICATE MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1775/09/16 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MENTIONED IN CARGO CERTIFIC | CATE, BOUND FOR BOSTON CARRYING COAL |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "MINERVA" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | LIVERPOOL | |
| PAGE | 44 | |
| IDCODE | J227 | |
| REEL | M-343 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 434 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|---------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | AUGUSTUS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | RI | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/11/08 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FO | OR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;DEAD ON DOC;HUSBAND |
| CONT | OF PATIENCE JOHNSON | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10330 (12) | |
| IDCODE | J313 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 435 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | AUGUSTUS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | RI | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1783/09/17 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MENTIONED IN PETITION OF PA | TIENCE JOHNSON FOR CONTINUED GOVT AID, |
| CONT | SURRIVED BY WIFE PATIENCE & | NUMEROUS CHILDREN WAS JUDGE |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9153 | |
| IDCODE | J313 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 436 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|--|
| GIVENNAME | BARNET | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | KING'S CO, LI | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | GRAVESEND | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/07/14 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL STATING NECESSITY OF | KEEPING THEI | R BARNS | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 8428 | | | |
| IDCODE | J228 | | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 437 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | BARNT | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | LI | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | FLATLANDS | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | | | |
| DATE | 1781/12 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF MONEY DUE FOR B | OARDING AMERICAN P | RISONERS | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | FLATLANDS | | | |
| PAGE | 4010 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J228 | | | |
| REEL | M-353 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 438 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | BARRENT |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | LI? |] |
| ORIGIN1 | GRAVESEND TWP |] |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT |] |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | MONEY DUE INHABITANTS, BOA | ARDED FRENCH PRISONERS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ESQ |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | GRAVESEND, LI? | |
| PAGE | 10268 (1) |] |
| IDCODE | J228 |] |
| REEL | M-368 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 439 of 1144

| | ******* | |
|------------|------------------------|---|
| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
| GIVENNAME | BOULTER? | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) | |
| DATE | 1783/05/27 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | SEEKS ENSIGNCY FOR SON | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | MAJ | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 7780 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J315 | |
| REEL | M-362 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 440 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | CHARLES |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | BROOKLYN |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | CORONER'S REPORT |] |
| DATE | 1783/10/20 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | JUROR AT INQUEST | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | BROOKLYN | |
| PAGE | 9401 | |
| IDCODE | J230 | |
| REEL | M-365 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 441 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | CHARLES | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | CHARLESTON | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1781/10/01 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER TO CLINTON;HAS APPRAI | SED THE VALUE | OF THE INDIGO A | AND COFFEE |
| CONT | CAPTURED PROPERTY NOW CLAI | MED | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | MERCHANT | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | CHARLESTON | | | |
| PAGE | 3809 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J316 | | | |
| REEL | M-353 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 442 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | CHARLES |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, ENG. DEPT, HEIG | GHTS OF BROOKLYN, LI |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | SAWYER | |
| DEPARTMENT | ENG | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10267 (5) |] |
| IDCODE | J229 |] |
| REEL | M-368 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 443 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | CHISTOPHER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/10/14 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF WARRANTS SENT TO PA | Y OFFICE |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9373 | |
| IDCODE | J317 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 444 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | CHRISTOPHER |] |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (D) | |
| OCCUPATION | SURGEON | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10436 (9) | |
| IDCODE | J317 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 445 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | COURT | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | LI? | |
| RESIDENCE1 | GRAVESEND | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MONEY DUE INHABITANTS, BOA | RDED ARMY OFFICERS, FRENCH PRISONERS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | GRAVESEND, LI? | |
| PAGE | 10268 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J231 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 446 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | COURT | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | KING'S CO, LI | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | GRAVESEND | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/07/14 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL STATING NECESSITY | OF KEEPING THEI | R BARNES | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 8428 | | | |
| IDCODE | J231 | | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 447 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | EBENEZER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NYC | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | |
| DATE | 1783/05 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES, TE | ENANT ST. JAMES STREET |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7842 (20) | |
| IDCODE | J232 | |
| REEL | M-362 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 448 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | EDMUND | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1783/10/17 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | FOR NOVA SCOTIA 1783/09/11, CA | RRYING FAMILY EFFECTS; PERIOD |
| CONT | 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "MARIA" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 9509 (76) | |
| IDCODE | J234 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 449 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | EDMUND |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1782/11/21 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PILOTS THAT ARE IN CO | DNSTANT PAY;STATIONED AT CHESAPEAKE BAY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 6230 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J233 | |
| REEL | M-358 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 450 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | EDMUND | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/17 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | FOR NOVA SCOTIA, CARRYING F. | AMILY EFFECTS | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "MARIA" | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 9509 (102) | | |
| IDCODE | J234 | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 451 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| GIVENNAME | FERDINAND | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | LI | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NEW UTRECHT | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1781/12 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNTS DUE FOR BOARDING | PRISONERS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | | |
| PLACE | NEW UTRECHT | |
| PAGE | 4011 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J235 | |
| REEL | M-353 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 452 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| GIVENNAME | GEORGE | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1781/07/01 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN Q | M GEN DEPT NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | CARPENTER/SAWYER | |
| DEPARTMENT | QM GEN | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 3586 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J236 | |
| REEL | M-352 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 453 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | GEORGE |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS |] |
| DATE | 1779 |] |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS/ADJ |] |
| REGIMENT | 4TH |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10436 (15) | |
| IDCODE | J238 | |
| REEL | M-369 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 454 of 1144

| CLIDALARE | IOUNGON | |
|--------------|-----------------------------|--|
| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
| GIVENNAME | GEORGE | |
| DECEMBLA 192 | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | - 1 |
| DESTINATI | | _ |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| | | <u>.</u> 1 |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ODICINI | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/09/20 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF THOSE WILLING TO GO | FROM LLOYDS NECK TO NOVA SCOTIA THAT |
| | | |
| CONT | FALL | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | <u>. </u> |
| | | |
| PAGE | 5649 | |
| IDCODE | J237 | |
| REEL | M-357 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 455 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | GEORGE |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | LI | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | BROOKLYN |] | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES |] | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 |] | |
| SEEALSO | |] | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL OF ARTIFICICERS | IN QM GEN DEPT | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | |] | |
| REGIMENT | |] | |
| OCCUPATION | CARPENTER | | |
| DEPARTMENT | QM GEN |] | |
| RACE | |] | |
| SEX | M |] | |
| PLACE | BROOKLYN | | |
| PAGE | 3735 (8) |] | |
| IDCODE | J236 |] | |
| REEL | M-353 |] | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 456 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON |
|------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | GUY |
| DESTINAT3 | |
| DESTINAT2 | |
| DESTINAT1 | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |
| ORIGIN3 | |
| ORIGIN2 | |
| ORIGIN1 | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER FROM |
| DATE | 1778/10/22 |
| SEEALSO | |
| SUBJECT | HIS LETTER TO CLINTON DETAILING ABORTED VOYAGE TO QUEBEC RETURNING |
| CONT | TO HALIFAX;SUPT. IN NORTHERN DISTRICT? |
| RANK | COL |
| REGIMENT | |
| OCCUPATION | SUPT. OF INDIAN AFFAIRS? |
| DEPARTMENT | |
| RACE | |
| SEX | M |
| PLACE | HALIFAX |
| PAGE | 1468 (1) |
| IDCODE | J239 |
| REEL | M-347 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 457 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON |
|------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | GUY |
| DESTINAT3 | |
| DESTINAT2 | |
| DESTINAT1 | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NS |
| RESIDENCE2 | |
| RESIDENCE1 | HALIFAX |
| ORIGIN3 | |
| ORIGIN2 | |
| ORIGIN1 | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER FROM |
| DATE | 1779/05/15 |
| SEEALSO | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER TO CLINTON, STILL IN HALIFAX, WAITING FOR A CONVOY TO QUEBEC |
| CONT | ANXIOUS TO GET ON WITH HIS JOB;SUPT. INDIAN AFFAIRS IN NORTHERN DIST |
| RANK | |
| REGIMENT | |
| OCCUPATION | SUPT. INDIAN AFFAIRS |
| DEPARTMENT | |
| RACE | |
| SEX | М |
| PLACE | HALIFAX |
| PAGE | 2003 |
| IDCODE | J239 |
| REEL | M-348 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 458 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | | _ |
|------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------|---|
| GIVENNAME | GUY | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER TO | | | | |
| DATE | 1779/01/19 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER CLINTON TO JOHNSON, HAS | BEEN ADVANC | CED SUBSISTEN | CE FUND | |
| CONT | FOR HIMSELF AND A PARY OF INDIA | NS & CANADIA | NS GOING TO C | ANADA | |
| RANK | COL | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | | | | |
| PAGE | 1686 | | | | |
| IDCODE | J239 | | | | |
| REEL | M-347 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 459 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | GUY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1779/01/19 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER CLINTON TO MCLEAN, H | AS BEEN ADVANCED SUBSISTENCE FUND |
| CONT | FOR HIMSELF AND A PARY OF IN | DIANS & CANADIANS GOING TO CANADA |
| RANK | COL | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | |
| PAGE | 1688 (4) | |
| IDCODE | J239 | |
| REEL | M-347 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 460 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | GUY |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED |] |
| DATE | 1779/01/16 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LETTER GEN FRA. MCLEAN TO CI | LINTON;HAS BEEN ADVANCED SUBSISTENCE FUND |
| CONT | FOR HIMSELF AND A PARY OF IN | IDIANS & CANADIANS GOING TO CANADA |
| RANK | COL |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | |
| PAGE | 1682 (2) |] |
| IDCODE | J239 |] |
| REEL | M-347 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 461 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| SURNAME | JOIN JOIN | |
| GIVENNAME | GUY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1776/03/07 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MENTION IN MEMORIAL, ATTEN | DED INDIAN MEETINGS IN CANADA,SUBSEQUENTLY |
| CONT | IN ENGLAND;SUPT OF INDIANS IN | N NORTHERN DISTRICT |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SUPT INDIAN AFFAIRS | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | LONDON | |
| PAGE | 133 | |
| IDCODE | J239 | |
| REEL | M-343 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 462 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | GUY |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) |] |
| DATE | 1776/03/28 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | CURRENTLY IN LONDON, BUT P | REPARING TO RETURN TO |
| CONT | NORTH AMERICA, TO AID IN SEC | CURING ASSISTANCE OF INDIANS |
| RANK | COL |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | WHITEHALL | |
| PAGE | 146 (8) |] |
| IDCODE | J239 |] |
| REEL | M-343 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 463 of 1144

| - | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|
| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
| GIVENNAME | GUY | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1776/03/28 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | SEEKING REIMBURSEMENT FOR E | XPENSES INCURR | ED IN COURSE OF I | OUTY; |
| CONT | INDUCED INDIANS TO COOPERAT | TE WITH CARLETO | ON;ORDER TO RETU | URN TO AMER. |
| RANK | COL | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | LONDON | | | |
| PAGE | 147 | | | |
| IDCODE | J239 | | | |
| REEL | M-343 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 464 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | _ |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | GUY | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | REPORT | | | |
| DATE | 1776/10/03 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | A REVIEW OF THE NORTHEN CONFI | EDERACY & DEF | PT FOR INDIAN AF | FAIRS, HIS |
| CONT | RECEIPT OF COMMISSION AS SUPT | & HIS ATTEMP | TS TO SECURE LC | YALTY |
| RANK | COL | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SUPT INDIAN AFFAIRS | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 280 | | | |
| IDCODE | J239 | | | |
| REEL | M-344 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 465 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | GUY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER FROM | |
| DATE | 1778/04/07 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | TO HOWE, RE. HIS PLAN FOR THE | E NORTHWARD, THANKS HOWE FOR |
| CONT | APPROVING OF THEM | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 1074 | |
| IDCODE | J239 | |
| REEL | M-346 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 466 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| GIVENNAME | GUY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1778/10/19 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | SIGNS RETURN OF PARTY GOING | BY LAND TO QUEBEC |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | COL | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | |
| PAGE | 1459 | |
| IDCODE | J239 | |
| REEL | M-346 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 467 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | GUY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1776/0518 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MENTIONED IN LETTER;TO BE PA | AID 2000 POUNDS AS PART OF BALANCE ON HIS |
| CONT | ACCOUNT AS PER HIS MEMORIAI | L OF 1776/03/28 |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SUPT INDIAN AFFAIRS N. DIST. | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | WHITEHALL, TREASURY CHAMBI | ERS |
| PAGE | 187 | |
| IDCODE | J239 | |
| REEL | M-343 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 468 of 1144

| | | I |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
| GIVENNAME | GUY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER TO | |
| DATE | 1778/03/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | APPROVAL OF HIS PROPOSAL TO | BE TRANSFERRED TO THE NORTHERN DISTRICT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | COL | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | PHILADELPHIA | |
| PAGE | 1057 (1,2) | |
| IDCODE | J239 | |
| REEL | M-346 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 469 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON |
|------------|--------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | GUY |
| DESTINAT3 | |
| DESTINAT2 | |
| DESTINAT1 | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |
| ORIGIN3 | |
| ORIGIN2 | |
| ORIGIN1 | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES |
| DATE | 1776/10/04 |
| SEEALSO | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF OFFICERS IN HIS DEPT |
| CONT | |
| RANK | COL |
| REGIMENT | |
| OCCUPATION | SUPERINTENDANT |
| DEPARTMENT | INDIAN AFFAIRS |
| RACE | |
| SEX | M |
| PLACE | NY |
| PAGE | 10209 (2) |
| IDCODE | J239 |
| REEL | M-368 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 470 of 1144

| | | | | | _ |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|---|
| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | | |
| GIVENNAME | GUY | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER FROM | | | | |
| DATE | 1778/03/22 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER TO CAPT MACKENZIE, REQU | JEST FOR HEL | P IN OBTAINING | G CLINTON'S | |
| CONT | ORDERS FOR A NORTHERN CAMPAIG | N | | | |
| RANK | COL | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | | |
| PAGE | 1037 (1,2) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J239 | | | | |
| REEL | M-346 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 471 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|---------|
| GIVENNAME | GUY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER TO | |
| DATE | 1776/10/04 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MAKING UP DEPARTMENTAL AC | CCOUNTS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SUPERINTENDENT OF INDIANS? | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HEADQUARTERS, YORK ISLAND | |
| PAGE | 281 | |
| IDCODE | J239 | |
| REEL | M-344 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 472 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | GUY | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER | | | |
| DATE | 1777/04/07 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER TO, TO LAY ASIDE THOU | GHTS OF GOING T | O CANADA HIMSI | ELF TO |
| CONT | MEET WITH INDIANS | | | |
| RANK | COL | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 480 | | | |
| IDCODE | J239 | | | |
| REEL | M-344 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 473 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------|
| GIVENNAME | GUY | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1777/01/13 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | TO INFORM JOHN STUART SUPERIN | NTENDENT IN SC | OUTHERN DISTR | ICT, OF |
| CONT | AFFAIRS IN NORTHERN DEPARTME | ENT | | |
| RANK | COL | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SUPERINTENDENT OF INDIANS | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 369 (5) | | | |
| IDCODE | J239 | | | |
| REEL | M-344 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 474 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | GUY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER TO | |
| DATE | 1777/04/05 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RE: GOING TO CANADA, HE IS TO | USE HIS OWN JUDGMENT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | COL | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 476 | |
| IDCODE | J239 | |
| REEL | M-344 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 475 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | GUY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER FROM | |
| DATE | 1778/12/28 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | HIS LETTER TO CLINTON RE DIS | PATCHES FROM HALIFAX TO QUE |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | COL | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | |
| PAGE | 1633 | |
| IDCODE | J239 | |
| REEL | M-347 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 476 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | GUY | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1776/10/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDING A CONTINUATION | OF PAY FOR PI | ERSONS HIRED | |
| CONT | BY THE DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RANK | COL | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SUPERINTENDENT INDIAN AFFAIRS | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 298 | | | |
| IDCODE | J239 | | | |
| REEL | M-344 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 477 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | GUY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER TO | |
| DATE | 1777/04/07 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | TO LAY ASIDE THOUGHTS OF GO | DING TO CANADA HIMSELF TO MEET WITH |
| CONT | INDIANS | |
| RANK | COL | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 479 | |
| IDCODE | J239 | |
| REEL | M-344 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 478 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | GUY? | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1779/02/11 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER FROM CLINTON TO MCL | EAN, HIS ACCOUNTS SETTLED BEFORE HE LEFT |
| CONT | FOR NY;REQUESTED HE SUBMIT | REST OF HIS ACCOUNTS |
| RANK | COL | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 1739 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J239 | |
| REEL | M-347 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 479 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------|
| GIVENNAME | GUY? | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1777/04/04 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER FROM OUTLINING PROPO | SALS FOR THE US | SE OF THE INDIANS I | N THE |
| CONT | NORTHERN DISTRICT, RAISES QUE | ESTION OF WHETH | HER HE SHOULD GO | ΓΟ CANADA |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 475 | | | |
| IDCODE | J239 | | | |
| REEL | M-344 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 480 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----|
| GIVENNAME | GUY? | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1777/04/05 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | OUTLINES PROPOSALS FOR THE U | USE OF THE INDIA | NS IN THE NORTH | ERN |
| CONT | RAISES QUESTION OF WHETHER I | HE SHOULD GO TO |) CANADA | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | BROAD ST, NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 477 | | | |
| IDCODE | J239 | | | |
| REEL | M-344 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 481 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | _ |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------|
| GIVENNAME | GUY? | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1777/04/06 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER FROM OUTLINING PROPO | OSALS FOR THE US | E OF THE INDIANS | IN THE |
| CONT | NORTHERN DISTRICT, RAISES QU | ESTION OF WHETH | ER HE SHOULD GO | TO CANADA |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 478 | | | |
| IDCODE | J239 | | | |
| REEL | M-344 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 482 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | GUY? | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER FROM | |
| DATE | 1777/04/28 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER FROM ENCLOSING A RET | TURN OF OFFICIALS IN THE INDIAN DEPT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | COL? | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 505 | |
| IDCODE | J239 | |
| REEL | M-344 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 483 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| GIVENNAME | GUY? | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER FROM | |
| DATE | 1777/07/12 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RE. RECENT CONFERENCE WITH | MONTOK INDIANS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 605 | |
| IDCODE | J239 | |
| REEL | M-344 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 484 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | _ |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | GUY? | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1777/10/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | REQUESTING INSTRUCTIONS TO KE | EP UP SPIRITS (| OF THE NORTHER | N INDIANS; |
| CONT | SEEKS PERMISSION TO GO TO CANA | DA, WITH MEM | IBERS OF HIS DEP | Т |
| RANK | COL? | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 726 | | | |
| IDCODE | J239 | | | |
| REEL | M-344 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 485 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | GUY? | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1778/12/28 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER FROM GEN. FRA. MCLEA | N TO CLINTON, TRAVELS TO HALIFAX ON ARMED |
| CONT | SHIP NANCY | |
| RANK | COL | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | |
| PAGE | 1634 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J239 | |
| REEL | M-347 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 486 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|
| GIVENNAME | GUY? | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1778/08/25 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER CLINTON TO HALDIMAN | D, GOING TO CAN | JADA TO ATTEND | TO INDIAN |
| CONT | AFFAIRS, DELIVERS LETTER | | | |
| RANK | COL | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 1307 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J239 | | | |
| REEL | M-346 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 487 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----|
| GIVENNAME | GUY? | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1779/03/05 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | HIS LETTER TO CLINTON, HE IS A | NXIOUS TO LEAVE | HALIFAX, FEARS HE | MAY |
| CONT | BE CAPTURED IF NOT IN CONVO | Y TO QUEBEC | | |
| RANK | COL | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | | | |
| PAGE | 1799 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J239 | | | |
| REEL | M-347 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 488 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | HARMON |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] |
| DATE | 1783/09/30 |] |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF LOYALISTS RECOMMEN | IDED FOR AN ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO |
| CONT | 1783/09/30 | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8255 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J240 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 489 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | HARMON |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] |
| DATE | 1783/09/30 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF LOYALISTS RECOMMEN | IDED FOR AN ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO |
| CONT | 1783/09/30 | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8254 (8) | |
| IDCODE | J240 | |
| REEL | M-363 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 490 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | НЕАТНСОТЕ | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NJ | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/12/12 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ALLOWANCE FOR REFUGEES;PER | RIOD FROM 1782/09/30 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6390 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J321 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 491 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | _ |
|------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | НЕАТНСОТЕ |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NJ |] | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] | |
| DATE | 1782/12? | | |
| SEEALSO | |] | |
| SUBJECT | ALLOWANCE FOR REFUGEES;PE | ERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31 | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | |] | |
| REGIMENT | |] | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | |
| RACE | |] | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 6585 (3) |] | |
| IDCODE | J321 |] | |
| REEL | M-359 |] | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 492 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | |
|------------|---------------------------|-----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | HENDRICK | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | LONG ISLAND | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NEW UTRECHT | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | | |
| DATE | 1781/12 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNTS DUE FOR BOARDING | PRISONERS | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NEW UTRECHT | | |
| PAGE | 4011 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J241 | | |
| REEL | M-353 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 493 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| GIVENNAME | HENRY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1782/10/03 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS IN THE ARMY; | GONE HOME |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT COL | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (F) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10017 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J243 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 494 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | HENRY |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS |] |
| DATE | 1783/06/23? |] |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL OF FIELD OFFICERS R | REPECTING RANK GIVEN TO PROVINCIAL |
| CONT | OFFICERS, 1779/05/15, SIGNED BY | HIM AND OTHERS |
| RANK | LT COL |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 8128 (12) | |
| IDCODE | J243 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 495 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | HENRY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1783/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | STATE OF BRITISH REGT, IN EUR | DPE ON KING'S LEAVE |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT COL | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (F?) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10407 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J243 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 496 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | HENRY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1779/05/15 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL TO CLINTON, DISSAT | IFIED WITH NEW ORDERS TO PROV. OFFICERS |
| CONT | SIGNED WITH 22 OTHERS | |
| RANK | LT COL | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (F)? | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 2004 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J243 | |
| REEL | M-348 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 497 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | |
|------------|------------------|--|--|
| GIVENNAME | HENRY | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1779 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | LT COL | | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (F) | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 10436 (20) | | |
| IDCODE | J243 | | |
| REEL | M-369 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 498 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | _ |
|------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | HENRY | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1782/09/20 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF THOSE WILLING TO GO I | LLOYDS NECK TO | NS THAT FALL | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | |] | |
| PAGE | 5649 | | | |
| IDCODE | J242 | | | |
| REEL | M-357 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 499 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | HENRY? | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1779/01/09 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER AMHERST TO CLINTON, | TRANSFERRED FROM 56TH REGT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT COL | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (F?) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | WHITEHALL | |
| PAGE | 1662 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J243 | |
| REEL | M-347 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 500 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | HENRY? | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOP | |
| DATE | 1782/05/10 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF FUEL & CANDLES, 2 | ROOMS, BRITISH OFFICER |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT COL | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (F) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 4582 (13) | |
| IDCODE | J243 | |
| REEL | M-355 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 501 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | ISAAC | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/02/23 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | DESERTED 1782/11/27;C. COUGLE | S'S COY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (1ST) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6968 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J250 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 502 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ISAAC | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCEEDINGS | | |
| DATE | 1783/02/08 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | DEPOSITIONS FROM ENQUIRY ON | CLAIMS BY SOLDIERS E | SCAPED ENEMY AND RE- |
| CONT | ASSIGNED REGTS;DRAFTED FRO | M 29 REGT;CLAIMS PAY 8 | 80/07/29 TO 82/09/30 |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | 23RD | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | |
| PAGE | 6884 (38) | | |
| IDCODE | J249 | | |
| REEL | M-360 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 503 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | ISAAC | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1783/09/10 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | PAY LIST FOR FORMER CONVENTI | ON ARMY TROO | PS, DRAFTED FRO | M THE 29TH |
| CONT | REGT, NOW SERVING IN THE 23RD | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | 29TH | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 9087 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J249 | | | |
| REEL | M-365 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 504 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | _ |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | ISAAC | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | | |
| DATE | 1781/12/25 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL | ROGER MORRIS | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 9941 (4) | | |
| IDCODE | J245 | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 505 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | ISAAC | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCEEDINGS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/09/10 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF CLAIMS BY SOLDIERS | S AGAINST THEIF | R FORMER REGT | S, DRAFTED |
| CONT | OUT OF THE 29TH REGT INTO THE | 23RD | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | 29TH | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 9086 | | | |
| IDCODE | J249 | | | |
| REEL | M-365 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 506 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|
| GIVENNAME | ISAAC | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCEEDINGS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/02/07 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CAM | E IN FROM THE | ENEMY AND A | RE RE-ASSIGNED |
| CONT | REGIMENTS, DRAFTED FROM 29TH | REGT | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | 23RD REGT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | |] | |
| PAGE | 6876 (6) | | | |
| IDCODE | J249 | | | |
| REEL | M-360 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 507 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ISAAC | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | |
| DATE | 1783/05 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES, OV | VNER OF PROPERTY ON BECKMAN ST. NYC |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7842 (10) | |
| IDCODE | J248 | |
| REEL | M-362 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 508 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ISAAC | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PRISONERS | | | |
| DATE | 1782/09/14 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PRISONERS OF UNITED S | TATES, SICK AND | UNFIT FOR DUTY, | |
| CONT | DELIVERED ON THE SHIP SYMET | RY (SIC) | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 5601 (1,2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J246 | | | |
| REEL | M-357 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 509 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ISAAC |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | REPORT | |
| DATE | 1778/02/21 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ARTICLES OF CAPITULATION BY | Y THE INHABITANTS OF NATCHEZ WITH THE |
| CONT | REBELS, ASSOCIATE FOR THE IN | HABITANTS |
| RANK | ESQ |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NATHCHEZ DISTRICT | |
| PAGE | 960 | |
| IDCODE | J244 | |
| REEL | M-345 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 510 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| GIVENNAME | ISAAC | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCEEDINGS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/02/15 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CA | ME IN FROM THE | ENEMY AND ARE | RE-ASSIGNED |
| CONT | REGIMENTS, DRAFTED FROM 29TH | I REGT | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | 23RD REGT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 6913A (7) | | | |
| IDCODE | J249 | | | |
| REEL | M-360 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 511 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ISAAC |] | | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] | | |
| DATE | 1782/09/22 |] | | |
| SEEALSO | |] | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NOVA S | COTIA, 1 WOMAN A | AND 2 CHILDREN | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | |] | | |
| REGIMENT | |] | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 5663 (2) |] | | |
| IDCODE | J247 |] | | |
| REEL | M-357 |] | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 512 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT., STAT | TEN ISLAND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | CARPENTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | ENG |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10267 (4) |] |
| IDCODE | J251 |] |
| REEL | M-368 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 513 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF EMPLOYEES |] |
| DATE | 1781/08/23 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN DEPT | , PROVISION MAGAZINE, LLOYDS NECK, LI |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | ASSISTANT QM | |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY GEN |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | BROOKLYN, LI | |
| PAGE | 3727 |] |
| IDCODE | J252 |] |
| REEL | M-353 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 514 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1783/01/15 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL | STAFF |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | APOTHECARY | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6759 (1) |] |
| IDCODE | J263 |] |
| REEL | M-360 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 515 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF PAY FOR THE STAF | F OFFICERS;GENERAL HOS | SPITAL, NY |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | APOTHECARY | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 8135 | | |
| IDCODE | J263 | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 516 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/12/24 |] |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF PAY FOR THE STAI | FF OFFICERS, PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO |
| CONT | 1783/12/24;GENERAL HOSPITAL A | AT NY |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | APOTHECARY | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9694 | |
| IDCODE | J263 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 517 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1782? | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF PAY FOR THE STAF | F OFFICERS;PERIOI | O TO 1782?;GENERAL | , |
| CONT | HOSPITAL, NY | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | APOTHECARY | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 6668 (8) | | | |
| IDCODE | J263 | | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 518 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF PAY FOR THE STAI | FF OFFICERS, PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO |
| CONT | 1783/06/24;GENERAL HOSPITAL A | AT NY |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | APOTHECARY | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8136 | |
| IDCODE | J263 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 519 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF PAY FOR THE STA | FF OFFICERS, PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO |
| CONT | 1783/10/24 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | APOTHECARY | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9433 | |
| IDCODE | J263 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 520 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF PAY FOR THE STAF | FF OFFICERS;GENERAL HOSPITAL AT NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | APOTHECARY | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6485 | |
| IDCODE | J263 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 521 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------|---------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | | |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF GEN & STAFF OFFICERS | IN THE COLONIES, | 1782/06/25 TO | |
| CONT | 1782/12/24 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | APOTHECARY | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 6490 (3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J263 | | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 522 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/08/06 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | WARRANT OF PAY 1781/06/25 TO | 1781/12/24;AOTHECARY OF THE HOSPITAL |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | APOTHECARY | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10314 (5) | |
| IDCODE | J263 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 523 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES |] |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITA | L STAFF, 1782/12/25 TO 1783/06/24 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | APOTHECARY | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8139 |] |
| IDCODE | J263 |] |
| REEL | M-363 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 524 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/03/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF PAY FOR THE STAF | FF OFFICERS;PERIOD TO 1783/03/24;GENERAL |
| CONT | HOSPITAL AT NY | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | APOTHECARY | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7200 | |
| IDCODE | J263 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 525 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | | |
| DATE | 1782/06/01 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL | STAFF | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | APOTHECARY | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 4715 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J263 | | |
| REEL | M-355 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 526 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS |] |
| DATE | 1779 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | 37TH |] |
| OCCUPATION | SURGEON | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10436 (28) | |
| IDCODE | J264 |] |
| REEL | M-369 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 527 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | _ |
|------------|------------------|---|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS |] | |
| DATE | 1779 | | |
| SEEALSO | |] | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | |] | |
| REGIMENT | DB (2ND) |] | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | |
| RACE | |] | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 10436 (60) |] | |
| IDCODE | J265 |] | |
| REEL | M-369 |] | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 528 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1782/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF DISBURSEMENTS I | IN GA 1782/05/05 TO 1782/06/30; |
| CONT | INNOCULATING BARRACK NEGR | ROES 1781/10/01 TO 1782/06/30 |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | DOCTOR | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | SAVANNAH | |
| PAGE | 9993 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J266 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 529 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | | |
| DATE | 1783/08/18 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL | STAFF | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | |] | |
| REGIMENT | |] | |
| OCCUPATION | APOTHECARY | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 8746 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J263 | | |
| REEL | M-364 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 530 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS | | |
| DATE | 1783/11/02 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | WILLS IN CUSTODY OF THE SECT | Y OF NY | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 9671 (14) | | |
| IDCODE | J261 | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 531 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | _ |
|------------|-------------|--|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1782/06/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | APOTHECARY | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 4843 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J263 | | |
| REEL | M-356 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 532 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1779/05 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PETITION OF ALIDA ARMSTRON | G TO CLINTON?;SIGNED PETITION WITH |
| CONT | EDWARD PATTEN | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 2031 | |
| IDCODE | J253 | |
| REEL | M-348 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 533 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NJ | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1779/07/17 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | GEN. COURTLAND SKINNER TO CO | OL. R. MORRIS, FO | OUGHT IN WAR IN CA | NADA, |
| CONT | WENT TO BRITISH WITH WIFE FO | R PROTECTION, R | RECOMMENDS RATIO | ONS |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 2124 | | | |
| IDCODE | J254 | | | |
| REEL | M-348 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 534 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) |] |
| DATE | 1782 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | ACCOMPANIED JESSE ARMSTRO | ONG TO NY;DATED 1782 OR 1783 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10035 |] |
| IDCODE | J255 |] |
| REEL | M-367 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 535 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | CHARLESTON | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | | | |
| DATE | 1782 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | PROTESTING EVACUATION OF SA | VANNAH, REQUESTING | RELIEF, EXPRESSES | |
| CONT | LOYALTY | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 10036 (4) | | | |
| IDCODE | J256 | | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 536 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | CORONER'S REPORT |] |
| DATE | 1783/08/11 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | JUROR AT INQUEST | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NYC | |
| PAGE | 8694 |] |
| IDCODE | J257 |] |
| REEL | M-364 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 537 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------|---------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF GEN & STAFF OFFICERS | IN THE COLONIES, | 1782/12/25 TO | |
| CONT | 1783/06/24 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | APOTHECARY | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 8145 (3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J263 | | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 538 of 1144

| • | ******* | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | E FLA | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1783/09/11 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL OF LOYALISTS REQU | ESTING TRANSPORTATION TO ANOTHER BRITISH |
| CONT | COLONY | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9095 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J259 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 539 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1778/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE 177 | 7/10/25 TO 1778/06/24 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT COL | |
| REGIMENT | KRRNY | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 1244 | |
| IDCODE | J262 | |
| REEL | M-346 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 540 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | _ |
|------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1779/09/14 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | HIS DETACHMENT TO AID TROO | PS FIGHTING IN NIA | GARA AREA | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | QUEBEC | | | |
| PAGE | 2292 | | | |
| IDCODE | J262 | | | |
| REEL | M-349 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 541 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS |] |
| DATE | 1782/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST GEN & STAFF OFFICERS, 17 | 81/12/25 TO 1782/06/24;HOSPITAL |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | APOTHECARY | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9989 (3) |] |
| IDCODE | J263 |] |
| REEL | M-367 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 542 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|---------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1782/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST GEN & STAFF OFFICERS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | APOTHECARY | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 4842 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J263 | |
| REEL | M-356 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 543 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24; | GENERAL HOSPITAL |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | APOTHECARY | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 4841 | |
| IDCODE | J263 | |
| REEL | M-356 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 544 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION MENTIONED |] |
| DATE | 1783/09 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL, APP | EARS TO BE IN NYC |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ESQ |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | ASSEMBLYMAN | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9255 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J258 |] |
| REEL | M-365 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 545 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN SIR | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1779/11/02 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER FROM HALDIMAND TO C | CLINTON, HAS ADVANCED WITH TROOPS AS FAR |
| CONT | AS SUSQUEHANNAH RIVER AND | FORTIFIED THEMSELVES |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | KRRNY? | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | QUEBEC | |
| PAGE | 2400 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J262 | |
| REEL | M-349 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 546 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN, SIR | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1779/09/04 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | TO LEAD A BODY OF INDIANS IN | DEFENCE OF THE SIX NATIONS TRIBES |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | KRRNY? | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | QUEBEC | |
| PAGE | 2252 | |
| IDCODE | J262 | |
| REEL | M-349 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 547 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | |
|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN, SIR | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | |
| DATE | 1779/09/28 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | COMMANDS REINFORCEMENTS | TO ASSIST SIX NATIONS | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | KRRNY? | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | QUEBEC | | |
| PAGE | 2334 (1,9) | | |
| IDCODE | J262 | | |
| REEL | M-349 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 548 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|--------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOSEPH | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NJ | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/03/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES I | FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY, PERIOS 1783/01/01 |
| CONT | TO 1783/03/31 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7258 (4) | |
| IDCODE | J268 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 549 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | _ |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOSEPH | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NJ | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1782/12/31 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF MONIES DUE TO SU | JNDRY REFUGEES, T | O 31/12/1782 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 6588 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J268 | | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 550 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOSEPH | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NJ | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | |
| DATE | 1782/12/31 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF MONIES DUE TO SU | UNDRY REFUGEES, TO 1782/12/31 | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 6587 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J268 | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 551 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|--------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOSEPH | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NJ | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/11/08 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES F | FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY, PERIOD 1782/09/30 |
| CONT | TO 1782/12/31 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10330 (7) | |
| IDCODE | J268 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 552 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | _ |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOSEPH |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NJ |] | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT |] | |
| DATE | 1783/06? | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF MONIES DUE TO SU | UNDRY REFUGEES | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | |] | |
| REGIMENT | |] | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M |] | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 8283 | | |
| IDCODE | J268 | | |
| REEL | M-363 |] | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 553 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | LAWRENCE | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | QUEEN'S CO | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1782/09 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO | O NS, WITH 1 WO | MEN, 5 CHILDREN | 1 |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 5760 (4,8) | | | |
| IDCODE | J269 | | | |
| REEL | M-357 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 554 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|
| GIVENNAME | LAWRENCE | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | QUEEN'S CO, LI | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | PA | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | | | |
| DATE | 1783 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED | TO REFUGEES, W | ITH 4 WOMEN & (| CHILDREN, |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 9733 (4) | | | |
| IDCODE | J269 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 555 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | LUKE | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1783/02/28? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY PERSONS | NOT PAID, SERVANT THERFORE NOT PAID |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SERVANT | |
| DEPARTMENT | ENGINEERS DEPT | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7026 (1,2) | |
| IDCODE | J270 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 556 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | LUKE | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY PERSONS | NOT PAID, SERVANT THERFORE NOT PAID |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SERVANT | |
| DEPARTMENT | ENGINEER'S DEPT | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8130 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J270 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 557 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | LUTHER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/05/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | SALARIES FOR BM GEN DEPT, NY | ; STOREKEEPER FOR JOSEPH CHEW |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | STOREKEEPER | |
| DEPARTMENT | BM GEN | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 4663 (4) | |
| IDCODE | J271 | |
| REEL | M-355 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 558 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | MARTIN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/09/20 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF THOSE WILLING TO GO F | FROM LLOYDS NECK TO NS THAT FALL, WITH |
| CONT | 1 WOMAN AND 5 CHILDREN | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5649 | |
| IDCODE | J272 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 559 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | _ |
|------------|------------------------------|--|---|
| GIVENNAME | MARY | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | RI | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | |
| DATE | 1782/12/31 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | F | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 6588 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J273 | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 560 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | MARY |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | RI |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] |
| DATE | 1782/12/31 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S, PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | F |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6585 (4) | |
| IDCODE | J273 |] |
| REEL | M-359 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 561 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | MARY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | RI | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/12/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6587 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J273 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 562 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | MARY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | RI | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S, PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8252 (7) | |
| IDCODE | J273 | |
| REEL | M-363 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 563 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | MARY | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | RI | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S, PERIOD 1783/04/0 | 1 TO 1783/06/30 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | F | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 8253 (5) | | | |
| IDCODE | J273 | | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 564 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | MARY |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) |] |
| DATE | 1783/05/28 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED FOR GRANT, WI | DOW OF RICHARD JOHNSON |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | SMITH STREET, NYC | |
| PAGE | 7814 | |
| IDCODE | J273 | |
| REEL | M-362 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 565 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | MARY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | RI | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/03/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES I | FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY, WIDOW WITH 2 |
| CONT | CHILDREN;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO | 0 1783/03/31 |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 7258 (7) | |
| IDCODE | J273 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 566 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | MARY | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF BALANCES TO BE F | REPAID INTO THE MILITARY CHEST, DISTRESSED |
| CONT | LOYALIST, NEVER APPLIED FOR | PAY |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 9429 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J273 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 567 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | MARY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | RI | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/12/12 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES I | FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY, WIDOW WITH 2 |
| CONT | CHILDREN;PERIOD FROM 1782/09 | 9/30 |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 6390 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J273 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 568 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | MARY |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | RI |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] |
| DATE | 1783/09/30 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S, PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | F |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9232 (5) | |
| IDCODE | J273 | |
| REEL | M-365 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 569 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|---------------------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | MATHIAS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | LI |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | JAMAICA |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1781/08/28 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL OF FORAGE MAG | AZINES |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | LABOURER | |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY GEN | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | JAMAICA, LI | |
| PAGE | 3742 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J274 | |
| REEL | M-353 | 1 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 570 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | MR | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | | | |
| DATE | 1783/05/28 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LISTED IN ACCOUNT OF EXPENS | ES FOR HOSPITAL O | F NJV, 3RD BATT; | |
| CONT | OF UDALL & JOHNSON | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 7807 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J220 | | | |
| REEL | M-362 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 571 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|--|--|
| GIVENNAME | MRS. | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | |
| DATE | 1783? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON, WIDOW WITH FAMILY;82 FAIR | |
| CONT | ST;DATED 1782 OR 1783 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10349 (8) | |
| IDCODE | J222 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 572 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------|---|
| SURNAME | JOIN BOIL | |
| GIVENNAME | NICHOLAS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | RI | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/03/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES | FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY, PERIOD 1783/01/01 |
| CONT | TO 1783/03/31 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 7258 (7) | |
| IDCODE | J275 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 573 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | NICHOLAS | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | RI | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S, PERIOD 1783/04/0 | 1 TO 1783/06/30 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 8253 (5) | | | |
| IDCODE | J275 | | | |
| REEL | M-363 |] | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 574 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | NICHOLAS | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | RI | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S, PERIOD 1783/04/0 | 1 TO 1783/06/30 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 8252 (7) | | | |
| IDCODE | J275 | | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 575 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | NOBLE | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS |] |
| DATE | 1782/08 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND I | DRUMMOND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 5507 (11) | |
| IDCODE | J276 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 576 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | OBADIAH | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC, FR | ROM VIRGINA ON 1783/10/30;PERIOD |
| CONT | 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30 | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "AMPHION" |] |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 9509 (111) | |
| IDCODE | J277 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 577 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | _ |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | OBADIAH | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | VIRGINIA | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC, FO | R VIRGINIA ON 178 | 33/06/09;PERIOD | |
| CONT | 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "AMPHION" | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 9509 (72) | | | |
| IDCODE | J277 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 578 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | PATIENCE | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | NS | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | RHODE ISLAND | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1783/09/07 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | PETITION FOR CONTINUED GOVT | ASSISTANCE, HAS | S NUMEROUS CHIL | DREN, IS |
| CONT | WIDOW OF AUGUSTUS JOHNSON, | ABOUT TO LEAVE | E FOR NS | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | F | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 9153 | | | |
| IDCODE | J336 | | | |
| REEL | M-365 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 579 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | PATIENCE |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | RI |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/09/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | s, PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | F |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9232 (5) |] |
| IDCODE | J336 |] |
| REEL | M-365 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 580 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | PATIENCE | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | RI | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S, PERIOD 1783/04/0 | 1 TO 1783/06/30 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | F | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 8253 (5) | | | |
| IDCODE | J336 | | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 581 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | PATIENCE | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | RI | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S, PERIOD 178304/01 TO 1783/06/30 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8252 (7) | |
| IDCODE | J336 | |
| REEL | M-363 | ٦ |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 582 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|--|--|
| GIVENNAME | PATIENCE | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | RI | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/03/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY, WIDOW OF AUGUSTUS | |
| CONT | JOHNSON;DREW FUEL FOR 1 ROOM;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 7258 (7) | |
| IDCODE | J336 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 583 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | PATIENCE | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | RI | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/08/11 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENEDED ALLOWANCES | FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY, WIDOW OF AUGUSTUS |
| CONT | JOHNSON;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO | 1782/12/31 |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10330 (12) | |
| IDCODE | J336 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 584 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|--|--|
| GIVENNAME | PETER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | LI | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | BROOKLYN | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL OF DRIVERS ETC. QM GEN DEPT, FOR GENERAL ARMY DUTIES | |
| CONT | WITH 90 HORSES, 57 WAGGONS FOR 17 DRIVERS | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | DRIVER | |
| DEPARTMENT | QM GEN | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | BROOKLYN | |
| PAGE | 3735 (7) | |
| IDCODE | J279 | |
| REEL | M-353 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 585 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | PETER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1776/10/04 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF OFFICERS, RECOMM | ENDED FOR PROMOTION, COMM. IN 1775/06; |
| CONT | INDIAN AFFAIRS | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10209 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J280 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 586 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | PETER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | FT KNYPHAUSEN | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM | GEN DEPT, ATTACHED TO ENG AND COMY GEN |
| CONT | DEPT, WITH 128 HORSES, 33 WAG | GONS FOR 34 DRIVERS |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | DRIVER | |
| DEPARTMENT | QM GEN | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | FT KNYPHAUSEN | |
| PAGE | 3735 (4) | |
| IDCODE | J278 | |
| REEL | M-353 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 587 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | PHILIP | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | |
| DATE | 1782/07 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN UPON HARLEY & I | DRUMMOND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | REVEREND | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 5177 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J281 | |
| REEL | M-356 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 588 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | PHILIP | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | |
| DATE | 1782/05/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN UPON HARLEY & | DRUMMOND, 1782/05/06 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | REVEREND | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 4702 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J281 | |
| REEL | M-355 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 589 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | REUBEN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1783/06/25 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR | NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS & PRIVATE MEN |
| CONT | RETURNED FOR CAPTIVITY, 178 | 2/06/25 TO 1783/06/25 |
| RANK | SGT | |
| REGIMENT | DB (1ST) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8151 | |
| IDCODE | J282 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 590 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | RICHARD |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) |] |
| DATE | 1783/05/28 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | DEAD ON DOCUMENT, HUSBAND | OF MRS MARY JOHNSON |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | SMITH ST, NYC | |
| PAGE | 7814 |] |
| IDCODE | J283 |] |
| REEL | M-362 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 591 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ROGER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | REPORT | |
| DATE | 1783/05/27 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF PROVISIONS AT HAL | IFAX, SIGNED IN CAPACITY AS ASSISTANT |
| CONT | COMY GENERAL | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | ASST COMY GEN | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | |
| PAGE | 7789 | |
| IDCODE | J284 | |
| REEL | M-362 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 592 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|----|
| GIVENNAME | ROGER |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1783/09/27 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | WARRANT LIST FOR FORCES IN N | NS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | ASST COMY GEN DEPT | |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY GEN DEPT | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | |
| PAGE | 10413 | |
| IDCODE | J284 | |
| REEL | M-369 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 593 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|--------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | ROGER |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | NS |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1783/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF WARRANTS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | DEPUTY COMY GEN | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NS | |
| PAGE | 10156 (7,11,13,15,17,19) |] |
| IDCODE | J284 |] |
| REEL | M-368 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 594 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ROGER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS |] |
| DATE | 1783/03/14 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS WITHIN THE O | COMY DEPT, HALIFAX |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | ASST COMY GEN | |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY DEPT | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7129 | |
| IDCODE | J284 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 595 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | ROGER | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1781/08/23 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN DEPT | C, CERTIFIED AND SIGNED THE MUSTER ROLL |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | ASST. COMY GEN | |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY GEN | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | BROOKLYN, LI | |
| PAGE | 3727 | |
| IDCODE | J284 | |
| REEL | M-353 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 596 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ROGER | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | | |
| DATE | 1781/12/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF GENERAL & STAFF OFFI | CERS 1781/06/25 TO 1781/ | 12/24 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | ASST COMY GEN | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 3984 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J284 | | | |
| REEL | M-353 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 597 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | |
|------------|------------------------------|----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ROGER | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | | |
| DATE | 1782/05/31 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | OUTSTANDING DEMANDS, COMY | GEN DEPT | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | ASST COMY GEN FOR LONG ISLAN | ND | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 4701 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J284 | | |
| REEL | M-355 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 598 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ROGER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1782/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST GEN & STAFF OFFICERS, 17 | 81/12/25 TO 1782/06/24 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | ASST COMY GEN | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9989 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J284 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 599 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | _ |
|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| GIVENNAME | ROGER | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION | | |
| DATE | 1783/07/07 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSENT ON DUTY IN HALIFAX, JOINT | MEMORIAL ON BEHALF, R | EQUESTING 1/2 |
| CONT | PAY, SERVED SINCE START OF WAR | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | ASST COMY | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 8345 | | |
| IDCODE | J284 | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 600 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | ROGER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1782/09/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS WITHIN THE | COMY DEPT FROM 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | ASST COMY GEN, HALIFAX | |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY DEPT | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5746 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J284 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 601 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| GIVENNAME | ROGER | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION TO | | | |
| DATE | 1782/12/22 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL TO HIM RE FLOUR TO | BE SOLD TO THE | E INHABITANTS C | OF HALIFAX?, |
| CONT | NS | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | ASST COMY GEN | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 6471 | | | |
| IDCODE | J284 | | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 602 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ROGER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF GEN & STAFF OFFICERS | IN THE COLONIES, PERIOD 1783/06/24 TO |
| CONT | 1782/12/25 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | ASST COMY | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8145 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J284 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 603 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----|
| GIVENNAME | ROGER | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | | |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF GEN & STAFF OFFICERS | IN THE COLONIES | , PERIOD 1782/06/25 | ТО |
| CONT | 1782/12/24 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | ASST COMY | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 6490 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J284 | | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 604 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ROGER |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | REPORT |] |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF PROVISIONS REMAIN | NING IN STORES AT HALIFAX |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | ASST COMY GEN | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | |
| PAGE | 6484 | |
| IDCODE | J284 | |
| REEL | M-359 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 605 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ROGERS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1783/01/17 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF STAFF OFFICERS BEI | ONGING TO THE COMY GEN DEPT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | ASST COMY | |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY GEN DEPT | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 6771 | |
| IDCODE | J284 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 606 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ROGERS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | HALIFAX | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1783/10/03 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF STAFF OFFICERS BEI | LONGING TO THE COMY GEN DEPT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | ASST COMY | |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY GEN DEPT | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 9287 | |
| IDCODE | J284 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 607 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | DESERTED 1783/05/31, PERIOD 17 | 783/08/24 TO 1783/06/25 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | AL | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8809 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J285 | |
| REEL | M-364 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 608 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1782/08/04 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILLIP | S' TROOPS | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | KAD | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | CAMP FRESH MEADOWS | | |
| PAGE | 5208 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J286 | | |
| REEL | M-356 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 609 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24 | , ENLISTED 1782/07/08 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | KAD | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5402 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J286 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 610 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | SIR JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1776/02/27 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | HEADED GROUP OF 900 TRYON C | OUNTY TORIES ASSEMBLED AT JOHN'S TOWN; |
| CONT | FORCED TO CAPITULATE TO 200 | 0 REBELS HEADED BY SCHULYER |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 129 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J262 | |
| REEL | M-343 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 611 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| GIVENNAME | SIR JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED |] |
| DATE | 1783/07/15 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LATELY IN "UPPER COUNTRY O | N PUBLIC DUTY" |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | KRRNY |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | MONTREAL | |
| PAGE | 8440 | |
| IDCODE | J262 |] |
| REEL | M-363 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 612 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|--------------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | SIR JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION MENTIONED |] |
| DATE | 1783/05/29 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | FORMER PATRON OF ALEXAND | ER WHITE |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 7821 |] |
| IDCODE | J262 | |
| REEL | M-362 | 1 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 613 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| GIVENNAME | SIR JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | TRYON CO |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION MENTIONED |] |
| DATE | 1782/04/20 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | MENTIONED IN PETITION OF HU | JGH MCKENZIE |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 4441 (1) |] |
| IDCODE | J262 |] |
| REEL | M-354 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 614 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | SIR JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1780/11/15 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RAID SUCCESSFUL | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | KRRNY? | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | QUEBEC | |
| PAGE | 2895 (11) | |
| IDCODE | J262 | |
| REEL | M-350 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 615 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|---------------------------|------|
| GIVENNAME | SIR JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED |] |
| DATE | 1780/09/08 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | 2ND RAID TO THE MOHAWK VA | LLEY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | KRRNY? |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | QUEBEC | |
| PAGE | 2895 (9) | |
| IDCODE | J262 | |
| REEL | M-350 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 616 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | SIR JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1780/07/06 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER HALDIMAND TO CLINTO | ON, KKRNY JUST FINISHED RAID IN THE MOHAWK |
| CONT | VALLEY BROUGHT OUT 150 LOY | ALISTS FIT TO BEAR ARMS |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | KRRNY? | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | QUEBEC | |
| PAGE | 2895 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J262 | |
| REEL | M-350 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 617 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| GIVENNAME | SIR WILLIAM | | | |
| | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1783/05/29 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL, DEA | D ON DOCUMENT, | FORMER PATRON | OF ALEXANDER |
| CONT | WHITE | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 7821 | | | |
| IDCODE | J298 | | | |
| REEL | M-362 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 618 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | SIR WILLIAM | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | REPORT | | |
| DATE | 1776/10/03 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | MENTIONED IN REVIEW OF THE NORTH | HEN CONFEDERANCY & DEPT FOR INDIAN | |
| CONT | AFFAIRS, DEAD ON DOCUMENT | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS | | |
| DEPARTMENT | INDIAN AFFAIRS | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 280 (3-5) | | |
| IDCODE | J298 | | |
| REEL | M-344 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 619 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | | |
| DATE | 1781/12/25 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL | ROGER MORRIS | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 9941 (4) | | |
| IDCODE | J287 | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 620 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY |] |
| DATE | 1783/05 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES, TE | NANT ON GOLDENHILL ST |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7842 (5) |] |
| IDCODE | J289 |] |
| REEL | M-362 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 621 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS |] |
| DATE | 1782/07 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND I | DRUMMOND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 5177 (4) |] |
| IDCODE | J288 |] |
| REEL | M-356 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 622 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------|------|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | EAST WARD DIST. | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | | | |
| DATE | 1783/03/17 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | VESTRY TENANTS OWNING REN | T TO 1783/02/01, LIV | VES AT 23 GOLDEN | HILL |
| CONT | ST. EAST WARD | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 7153 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J289 | | | |
| REEL | M-360 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 623 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|--------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | URAL |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF OFFICERS |] |
| DATE | 1779 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | NJV (1ST) |] |
| OCCUPATION | SURGEON | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10436 (58) |] |
| IDCODE | J290 |] |
| REEL | M-369 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 624 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | UZAL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | CORONER'S REPORT | |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | JUROR AT INQUEST | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NYC | |
| PAGE | 9437 | |
| IDCODE | J290 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 625 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | VALENTINE | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | |
| DATE | 1782/05/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN UPON HARLEY & | DRUMMOND, 1782/05/09 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 4702 (7) | |
| IDCODE | J291 | |
| REEL | M-355 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 626 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | СТ | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/12? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ALLOWANCES FOR REFUGEES, | PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6585 (4) | |
| IDCODE | J297 | |
| REEL | M-359 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 627 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | _ |
|------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | СТ | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | |
| DATE | 1782/12/31 | ĺ | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | ALLOWANCES FOR REFUGEES, I | ERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/1 | 2/31 |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 6587 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J297 | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 628 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | СТ | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/12/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ALLOWANCES FOR REFUGEES, I | PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6588 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J297 | |
| REEL | M-359 | 1 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 629 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | |
|------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | СТ | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | |
| DATE | 1783/03/31 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES F | OR LOYALISTS COME TO NY, HAS A W | IFE;PERIOD |
| CONT | 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31 | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 7258 (6) | | |
| IDCODE | J297 | | |
| REEL | M-361 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 630 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | СТ |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] |
| DATE | 1782/12/12 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES | FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY, FROM 1782/09/30 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 6390 (3) |] |
| IDCODE | J297 |] |
| REEL | M-359 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 631 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 |] | | |
| SEEALSO | |] | | |
| SUBJECT | LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR | R AN ALLOWANCE | E, PERIOD 1783/04/01 | ГО |
| CONT | 1783/06/30 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | |] | | |
| SEX | M |] | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 8254 (3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J297 |] | | |
| REEL | M-363 |] | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 632 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] | | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 |] | | |
| SEEALSO | |] | | |
| SUBJECT | LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FO | R AN ALLOWANCE, | , PERIOD 1783/04/01 | ТО |
| CONT | 1783/06/30 | | | |
| RANK | |] | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | | |
| RACE | |] | | |
| SEX | M |] | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 8255 (3) |] | | |
| IDCODE | J297 |] | | |
| REEL | M-363 |] | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 633 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1783/07/16 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL OF WIFE ABIGAIL JOH | HNSON FOR NECESSARIES TO GO TO PORT |
| CONT | ROSEWAY,NS;DEAD ON DOCUME | ENT |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 8448 | |
| IDCODE | J297 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 634 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | CT | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1783/08/13 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL OF W | /IFE,ABIGAIL JOHNSON & CERTIFICATE ATTACHED |
| CONT | DEAD ON DOCUMENT, AWARDER | O ALLOWANCE 1783/04/25 AS ONE GOING TO NS |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8701 | |
| IDCODE | J297 | |
| REEL | M-364 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 635 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | |
|------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1782/11/01 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS I | N EAST FLORIDA | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | ENS | | |
| REGIMENT | KFR? | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | ST AUGUSTINE | | |
| PAGE | 10329 (2,4) | | |
| IDCODE | J301 | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 636 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24 | , DESERTED 1783/03/30 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (1ST) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8163 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J299 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 637 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | |
| DATE | 1782/12/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DR | UMMOND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 6581 (5) | |
| IDCODE | J295 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 638 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/10/10 TO 1782/10/24, | INLISTED IN HAGGERTY'S CO |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | NJV (1ST) |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6502 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J299 |] |
| REEL | M-359 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 639 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] |
| DATE | 1782/11/08 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FO | R ALLOWANCE, PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO |
| CONT | 1782/12/31 | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10330 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J297 | |
| REEL | M-368 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 640 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS |] |
| DATE | 1778/10/19 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF PARTY GOING BY LA | AND TO QUEBEC |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS |] |
| REGIMENT | 29ТН |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | |
| PAGE | 1459 | |
| IDCODE | J300 | |
| REEL | M-346 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 641 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES |] |
| DATE | 1776/10/04 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF OFFICERS;COMM. 17 | 76/03/24;IN CANADA |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | 29ТН |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | INDIAN AFFAIRS |] |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10209 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J300 | |
| REEL | M-368 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 642 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1783/10/09 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL OF HIS WIDOW, ABIO | GAIL JOHNSON;DEAD ON DOC |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 9325 | |
| IDCODE | J297 | |
| REEL | M-365 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 643 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | KINGS CO, LI | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | GRAVESEND TWP | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/07/14 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | JOINT MEMORIAL STATING NEED | D TO KEEP THEIR | BARNS | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 8428 | | | |
| IDCODE | J294 | | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 644 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/12/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FO | R ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1782/12/31 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6588 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J297 | |
| REEL | M-359 | 1 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 645 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION | |
| DATE | 1780/03/07 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | WITNESSED NICHOLAS PRATT'S | MEMORIAL |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 2645 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J292 | |
| REEL | M-350 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 646 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | | |
| DATE | 1781/12/25 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER | MORRIS | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 9941 (4) | | |
| IDCODE | J293 | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 647 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | LONG ISLAND | |
| RESIDENCE1 | GRAVESEND TWP | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MONEY DUE INHABITANTS, BOA | RDED ARMY OFFICERS, FRENCH PRISONERS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | GRAVESEND, LI? | |
| PAGE | 10268 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J294 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 648 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PROV. FORCES PAID IN 1 | 783 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | NYV | |
| OCCUPATION | PAYMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10425 | |
| IDCODE | J352 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 649 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | | |
| DATE | 1783/01/31 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DR | UMMOND | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 6839 (6) | | |
| IDCODE | J295 | | |
| REEL | M-360 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 650 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | |
| DATE | 1782/08 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DR | UMMOND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 5507 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J295 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 651 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | |
| DATE | 1782/06 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DR | UMMOND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 4973 (1,3) | |
| IDCODE | J295 | |
| REEL | M-356 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 652 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS |] | |
| DATE | 1782/05/31 | | |
| SEEALSO | |] | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DR | UMMOND | _ |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | |] | |
| REGIMENT | |] | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | |
| RACE | |] | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 4702 (11) | | |
| IDCODE | J295 |] | |
| REEL | M-355 |] | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 653 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/09/08 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC, FO | R NORTH CAROLI | NA ON 1783/09/08;P | ERIOD |
| CONT | 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "BETSEY" | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 9509 (73) | | | |
| IDCODE | J296 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 654 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC, PE | RIOD 1783/05/01 TO | O 1783/10/30;FOR | |
| CONT | VIRGINIA ON 1783/09/24 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "BETSEY" | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 9509 (85) | | | |
| IDCODE | J296 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 655 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/12/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FO | OR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD TO 1782/12/31 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6587 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J297 | |
| REEL | M-359 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 656 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM JR |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION | |
| DATE | 1779/02 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | SUPPORTS DORCAS BROWN'S PE | TITION |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 1780 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J302 |] |
| REEL | M-347 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 657 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM JR | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION | |
| DATE | 1780/04/19 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | SUPPORTS DORCAS BROWN'S PE | TITION |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 2689 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J302 | |
| REEL | M-350 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 658 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON | | _ |
|------------|------------------|---|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM M. | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1779 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | NYV | | |
| OCCUPATION | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY |] | |
| PAGE | 10436 (58) | | |
| IDCODE | J303 | | |
| REEL | M-369 | | |

| SURNAME | JOHNSON ? | |
|------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | RODGER ? |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED |] |
| DATE | 1783/07/10 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | FORWARD MEMORIAL TO THE S | ECRETARY OF THE TREASURY BY CARLETON |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | ASST COMY | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 8383 | |
| IDCODE | J284 | |
| REEL | M-363 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 660 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON ? | |
|------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | RODGER ? |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED |] |
| DATE | 1783/07/08 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDATION OF JOINT M | EMORIAL ON HIS BEHALF |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | ASST COMY | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 8364 | |
| IDCODE | J284 |] |
| REEL | M-363 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 661 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSON? | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1783/10/11 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MENTIONED IN TAILOR'S ACCOU | JNT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 9343 | |
| IDCODE | J260 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 662 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1778/03/31 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | PRAISED FOR BEING THE FIRST T | O MOUNT THE AMER | ICAN INTRENCHMEN | TS AT |
| CONT | FORT BARRINGTON;SON OF DR. JO | OHNSON? | | |
| RANK | LT? | | | |
| REGIMENT | KFR? | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | ALTAMAHA | | | |
| PAGE | 1058 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J305 | | | |
| REEL | M-346 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 663 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1778/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER TO GOV TONYN FROM L | T. COL BROWN, SUSPECTED MORTALLY WOUNDED |
| CONT | DURING REBEL ACTION AT ALLE | GATOR BRIDGE |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | EAST FLA | |
| PAGE | 1247 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J309 | |
| REEL | M-346 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 664 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) | |
| DATE | 1782/06/08 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ROYAL COMMISSIONER, MENTIO | NED IN LETTER FROM SAMUEL HAKE TO SIR G. |
| CONT | CARLETON | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | GOVERNOR | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | #86 BROADWAY, NY | |
| PAGE | 9919 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J308 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 665 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | HALIFAX | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | | |
| DATE | 1780/10/31 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER SPRY-SMITH, GOING TO NEW | YORK- CAN V | OUCH FOR TH | E WORKS | |
| CONT | COMPLETED BY ENG DEPT | | | | |
| RANK | CAPT | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | ENGINEERS | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | | | | |
| PAGE | 3120 (2) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J315 | | | | |
| REEL | M-351 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 666 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ORDERLY BOOK | | |
| DATE | 1781/02/14 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMBER OF COURT MARTIAL, N | IYC, 1781/02/19 | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | CAPT | | |
| REGIMENT | 70TH | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | HQ NY | | |
| PAGE | 3343 (85) | | |
| IDCODE | J315 | | |
| REEL | M-352 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 667 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT |] |
| DATE | 1780/01/04 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | VOUCHER TO CROWN FOR 6 BUSI | HELS OF INDIAN CORN |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | PENSACOLA | |
| PAGE | 2510 (1) |] |
| IDCODE | J351J |] |
| REEL | M-349 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 668 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1777/03 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF OFFICERS IN ADDITION | IONAL COYS REMAINING IN GREAT BRITIAN |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS |] |
| REGIMENT | 38TH |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10214 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J326 | |
| REEL | M-368 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 669 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1778/03/13 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PRAISED FOR BEING THE FIRST T | TO MOUNT THE AMERICAN INTRENCHMENTS AT |
| CONT | FORT BARRINGTON;SON OF DR. JO | OHNSON? |
| RANK | LT? | |
| REGIMENT | KFR? | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | ALTAMALA | |
| PAGE | 1014 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J305 | |
| REEL | M-346 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 670 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | SC | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | CHARLESTON | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1782/06/04 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER SEC OF STATE TO CARLETO | N;TO BE PAID | AS A CIVIL OFFI | CER OF |
| CONT | SOUTH CAROLINA | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | CLERK OF THE CROWN | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | WHITEHALL | |] | |
| PAGE | 4730 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J304 | | | |
| REEL | M-355 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 671 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | SC | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | CHARLESTON | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | |
| DATE | 1782/06/03 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER SEC OF STATE TO CARLETON | N;TO BE PAID AS A CIVIL OFFICER OF | |
| CONT | SOUTH CAROLINA | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | CLERK OF THE CROWN | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | WHITEHALL | | |
| PAGE | 4728 (4) | | |
| IDCODE | J304 | | |
| REEL | M-355 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 672 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------|-------|--|
| GIVENNAME | |] | | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) |] | | |
| DATE | 1782/01/31 |] | | |
| SEEALSO | |] | | |
| SUBJECT | APPIONTED TO BOARD OF POLICE | CE (SOUTH CARLO) | NINA) | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | |] | | |
| REGIMENT | |] | | |
| OCCUPATION | CLERK OF CROWN | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | | |
| RACE | |] | | |
| SEX | M |] | | |
| PLACE | CHARLESTON | | | |
| PAGE | 4092 (4) |] | | |
| IDCODE | J304 |] | | |
| REEL | M-354 |] | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 673 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF OFFICIALS | |
| DATE | 1781/12/05 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF CIVIAL OFFICERS OF GOV | VERNMENT, RECEIVED ALLOWANCES FROM |
| CONT | TREASURY IN LIEU OF SALARY D | DURING "THE TROUBLES" |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | CLERK OF THE CROWN | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | CHARLESTON | |
| PAGE | 3932 | |
| IDCODE | J304 | |
| REEL | M-353 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 674 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1779/02/10 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER FROM GEN J. CAMPBELL | TO CLINTON, HAS | BEEN AN INVALII | O FOR A |
| CONT | YEAR, CAN ONLY RECOVER IF AI | LLOWED TO GO TO | ENGLAND | |
| RANK | CAPT | | | |
| REGIMENT | RA | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | PENSACOLA | | | |
| PAGE | 1737 (33) | | | |
| IDCODE | J344 | | | |
| REEL | M-347 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 675 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|--|--|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1779/02/10 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER FROM GEN J CAMPBELL TO CLINTON, HIS MEMORIAL, WITH OTHERS | |
| CONT | RE RUM SUPPLIES FOR TROOPS DISCUSSED | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | RA | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | PENSACOLA | |
| PAGE | 1737 (7,14) | |
| IDCODE | J351 | |
| REEL | M-347 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 676 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PRISONERS |] |
| DATE | 1777/10/24 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS TAKEN PRISON | NER AT SARATOGA |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS |] |
| REGIMENT | 29TH |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | ALBANY | |
| PAGE | 713 (2) |] |
| IDCODE | J300 |] |
| REEL | M-344 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 677 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | _ |
|------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------|---|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ORDERLY BOOK | | | |
| DATE | 1781/02/18 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | APPARENTLY PROMOTED TO LT | IN THAT REGT. 17 | 780/06/27 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | LT | | | |
| REGIMENT | 38TH | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | HQ NY | | | |
| PAGE | 3343 (88) | | | |
| IDCODE | J326 | | | |
| REEL | M-352 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 678 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | _ |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|---|
| GIVENNAME | ALEXANDER | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24 | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | LT | | |
| REGIMENT | NYV | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 8169 (3) | | |
| IDCODE | J311 | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 679 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ALEXANDER |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF PAY WHILST PRIS | SONER;TO 1783/06/24 | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | |] | |
| REGIMENT | QR (INF) |] | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M |] | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 8180 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J312 | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 680 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ALEXANDER | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF PAY WHILST PRIS | ONERS;PERIOD 1782 | /06/25 TO 1783/06/24 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | QR (INF) | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 8181 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J312 | | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 681 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | _ |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|---|
| GIVENNAME | ALEXANDER | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24 | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | LT | | |
| REGIMENT | NYV | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 9452 (3) | | |
| IDCODE | J311 | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 682 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | _ |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|---|
| GIVENNAME | ALEXANDER | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1783/08/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24 | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | LT | | |
| REGIMENT | NYV | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 8823 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J311 | | |
| REEL | M-364 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 683 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ALEXANDER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/02/23 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | NYV | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6971 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J311 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 684 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| GIVENNAME | ALEXANDER | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1783/04/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24 | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | LT | | |
| REGIMENT | NYV | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 7518 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J311 | | |
| REEL | M-361 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 685 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----|
| GIVENNAME | ALEXANDER | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | | | |
| DATE | 1783/09 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | WARRANT LIST, PAY FOR RUM, IN | N ASSOCIATION W | VITH JOHN RYAN A | ND |
| CONT | WILLIAM DUNCAN | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 9261 (3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J310 | | | |
| REEL | M-365 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 686 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | _ |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | ALEXANDER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | NYV | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8170 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J311 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 687 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | AUGUSTUS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | RI | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1782/06/11 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PETITION OF WIFE FOR SUPPORT | T, DEAD ON DOCUMENT, LOYALIST WITH LARGE |
| CONT | FAMILY;JUDGE OF COURT OF VIO | CE ADMIRALTY FOR SOUTHERN DISTRICT |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | JUDGE | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 4770 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J313 | |
| REEL | M-355 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 688 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | AUGUSTUS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1780/01/03 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PETITION OF HIS WIDOW PATIEN | NCE JOHNSTON FOR AN ALLOWANCE FOR |
| CONT | HERSELF AND 5 CHILDREN | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | VICE ADMIRALTY JUDGE | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 2523 | |
| IDCODE | J313 | |
| REEL | M-349 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 689 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|
| GIVENNAME | BENJAMIN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | STATE OF THE PROVOST | | | |
| DATE | 1783/11/10 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | CONFINED 1783/09/11 FOR ROBBER | Y, TO RECEIVE 6 | 00 LASHES;ON PA | GES 42, |
| CONT | 44,47,49,51,54,57,58 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 10420 (MANY PAGES) | | | |
| IDCODE | J314 | | | |
| REEL | M-369 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 690 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | BOULTER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1782/10/03 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS IN THE ARMY | , STATIONED AT HALIFAX |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | MAJ | |
| REGIMENT | 70TH | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10017 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J315 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 691 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | BOULTER | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1783? | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL REQUESTING AN ENSI | GNCY FOR HIS SO | N WILLIAM BLAYNE | Y JOHNSTON |
| CONT | RELATES HIS SERVICE, WIFE HAD | PROPERTY IN NY | C HAS 5 CHILDREN | |
| RANK | MAJ | | | |
| REGIMENT | 70TH | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 10202 | | | |
| IDCODE | J315 | | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 692 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | |
|------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | BOULTER? | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) |] | |
| DATE | 1783/04/14 |] | |
| SEEALSO | |] | |
| SUBJECT | MENTIONED IN LETTER RE ENC | LOSED MEMORIAL | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | MAJ | | |
| REGIMENT | 70TH | | |
| OCCUPATION | COMMANDER | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M |] | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | | |
| PAGE | 7421 (4) | | |
| IDCODE | J315 |] | |
| REEL | M-361 |] | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 693 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | BOULTER? | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1779/12/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER FROM CLINTON TO MCL | EAN, TO CONTINUE IN POSITION OF ASS'T |
| CONT | ENGINEER AT HALIFAX | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | 70TH | |
| OCCUPATION | ASST ENGINEER | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 2496 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J315 | |
| REEL | M-349 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 694 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | CHARLES | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | SC | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1782/09/09 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL FROM LOYALISTS CO | NCERNING THE CARRYING AWAY OF NEGROES |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | CHARLESTON | |
| PAGE | 10008 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J316 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 695 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | CHARLES | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | SC | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | CHARLESTON | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1781/08/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL TO BALFOUR, AUTHO | DRITY OF BOARD OF POLICE, SIGNED, WITH 109 |
| CONT | OTHERS | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | CHARLESTON | |
| PAGE | 3748 (7) | |
| IDCODE | J316 | |
| REEL | M-353 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 696 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----|
| GIVENNAME | CHARLES | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER FROM | | |
| DATE | 1783/05/30 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER OF, CONCERNING THE R | ESTORATION OF NEGRO | ES |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | ST AUGUSTINE | | |
| PAGE | 7825 | | |
| IDCODE | J316 | | |
| REEL | M-362 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 697 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | CHARLES |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | SC |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | CHARLESTON |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS |] |
| DATE | 1782? |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PETITION, PROTESTING EVAC. OF | F SAVANNAH, REQUESTING RELIEF, EXPRESSES |
| CONT | LOYALTY | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10036 (4) | |
| IDCODE | J316 |] |
| REEL | M-367 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 698 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | CHARLES | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | EAST FLORIDA | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/09/11 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF LOYALISTS REQUESTING | G TRANSPORTATION TO ANOTHER BRITISH |
| CONT | COLONY | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9095 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J316 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 699 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | CHARLES | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | E FLA | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1781? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | REQUEST FOR TROOPS & AID FRO | OM LOYALISTS AROUND ST MARY'S RIVER |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | EAST FLORIDA | |
| PAGE | 10275 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J316 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 700 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | CHRISTOPHER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24; | GENERAL HOSPITAL, NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | APOTHECARY | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9432 | |
| IDCODE | J317 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 701 of 1144

| | ************************************** | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
| GIVENNAME | CHRISTOPHER |] |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PROMOTIONS | |
| DATE | 1783/09/01? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PROMOTED FROM SURGEON IN | 17TH (D) 1783/08/24, TO APOTHECARY IN |
| CONT | GENERAL HOSPITAL | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (D) |] |
| OCCUPATION | SURGEON | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8960 | |
| IDCODE | J317 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 702 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|
| GIVENNAME | CHRISTOPHER | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1783/08/17 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | REQUESTS TRANSFER TO GENERA | L HOSPITAL, ACC | COUNT OF 23 YEA | ARS SERVICE |
| CONT | WIFE AND 4 CHILDREN | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (D) | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SURGEON | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 8742 | | | |
| IDCODE | J317 | | | |
| REEL | M-364 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 703 of 1144

| CLIDNIANCE | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
| GIVENNAME | CHRISTOPHER? | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | REPORT | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MENTIONED IN REPORT, RE REG | IMENTAL HOSPITAL OF 17TH LIGHT DRAGOONS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (D)? | |
| OCCUPATION | SURGEON? | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8189 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J317 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 704 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | EDWARD | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1783 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND I | LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME |
| CONT | LAND IN NOVA SCOTIA | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | CARPENTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9756 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J318 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 705 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------|
| GIVENNAME | EDWARD | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, ENLISTED 1779/0 | 16/25 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | PTE | |
| REGIMENT | KFR? | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10243 (1) |] |
| IDCODE | J319 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 706 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | GEORGE | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | STATE OF THE PROVOST | | | |
| DATE | 1783/11/10 | | | |
| SEEALSO | JOHNSON | | | |
| SUBJECT | CONFINED 1783/07/09, SENTENCE | ED TO BE EXECUT | ED ON 1783/09/02; | |
| CONT | POSTPONED TILL 1783/10/29 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 10420 (32,34,36,39,41) | | | |
| IDCODE | J320 | | | |
| REEL | M-369 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 707 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|--------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | GEORGE | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | STATE OF THE PROVOST | |
| DATE | 1783/11/10 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | STATE OF THE PROVOST 1783/09 | /22, CONFINED 1783/09/20, PART OF GANG |
| CONT | OF ROBBERS;PAGES 44,47,49,51,5 | 4,57,58 |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10420 (MANY PAGES) | |
| IDCODE | J320 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 708 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|
| GIVENNAME | НЕАТНСОТЕ | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1782/12/17 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | APPLICATION FOR AN ADVANCE (| OF SIX MONTHS S | SALARY, MADE FO | R BY THOMAS |
| CONT | BIBBY, ADJ GEN TO MAJOR MACK | ENZIE | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | |] | |
| PAGE | 6430 | | | |
| IDCODE | J321 | | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 709 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | _ |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | J | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | | | |
| DATE | 1783/05 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES, PRO | OPRIETOR OF HOU | SE ON QUEEN STRE | ET NYC |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 7842 (3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J322 | | | |
| REEL | M-362 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 710 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|--|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | | |
| DATE | 1783/08/15 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | HALIFAX, RETURN OF NS DEPTS | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | CARPENTER | | |
| DEPARTMENT | ENGINEERING | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 10405 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J325 | | |
| REEL | M-369 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 711 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ORDERLY BOOK | |
| DATE | 1780/12/10 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MADE LT OF AN ADDITIONAL CO | OMPANY 1780/08/02 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | 38TH | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HQ NY | |
| PAGE | 3343 (63) | |
| IDCODE | J326 | |
| REEL | M-352 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 712 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PROMOTIONS |] |
| DATE | 1780/12/02 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PROMOTED FROM ENS 1780/08/02 | 2 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT |] |
| REGIMENT | 38TH |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 3172 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J326 | |
| REEL | M-351 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 713 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PROMOTIONS |] |
| DATE | 1780/09/06 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PROMOTED FROM ENS 1780/08/02 | 2 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT |] |
| REGIMENT | 38TH |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | WHITEHALL | |
| PAGE | 3000 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J326 | |
| REEL | M-351 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 714 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS |] |
| DATE | 1779 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS |] |
| REGIMENT | 38TH |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10436 (29) |] |
| IDCODE | J326 |] |
| REEL | M-369 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 715 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1783/01/29 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | DISPOSITION OF THE BELLS OF CH | IARLESTON;WIT | H INHABITANTS A | ATTEMPTED |
| CONT | TO RAISE MONEY FOR BELLS | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 6835 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J324 | | | |
| REEL | M-360 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 716 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|---------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER | |
| DATE | 1782/10/10 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | AGREEMENT WITH BEN GUERAR | D & EDWARD RUTLEDGE CONCERNING THE REMOVAL |
| CONT | OF SLAVES | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | SC | |
| PAGE | 10020 | |
| IDCODE | J324 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 717 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER TO | | | | |
| DATE | 1782/10/07 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER OF AUTHORIZATION TO HI | M, EMPOWERE | D TO DEAL WIT | TH SLAVES AND | |
| CONT | THEIR OWNERSHIP | | | | |
| RANK | ESQ | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | CHARLESTON | |] | | |
| PAGE | 10018 | | | | |
| IDCODE | J324 | | | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 718 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1782/10/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL FROM LOYALISTS CO | NCERNING THE CARRYING AWAY OF NEGROES |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | CHARLESTON | |
| PAGE | 6044 | |
| IDCODE | J324 | |
| REEL | M-358 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 719 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | SC | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | | | | |
| DATE | 1782/09/09 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL FROM LOYALISTS CONCER | NING THE CA | RRYING AWA | Y OF NEGROES | |
| CONT | | | | | |
| RANK | | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | CHARLESTON | | | | |
| PAGE | 10008 (2) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J324 | | | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 720 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | | | |
| DATE | 1782/07/31 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL OF REFUGEES OF GEO | ORGIA CONCERNING | THEIR EVACUATIO | N |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | ST AUGUSTINE | | | |
| PAGE | 10002 (4) | | | |
| IDCODE | J324 | | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 721 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | |
| DATE | 1778/08/05 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING R. | ATIONS, 1 MAN | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | | |
| PAGE | 9805 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J323 | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 722 of 1144

| • | ************************************** | | _ |
|------------|--|----------------------------------|---|
| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | |
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | NS |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | |
| DESTINAT1 | PORT ROSEWAY |] | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS |] | |
| DATE | 1783? | | |
| SEEALSO | |] | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS, | COMMISSIONED 1783/08/16 FOR PORT | |
| CONT | ROSEWAY NS | |] |
| RANK | |] | |
| REGIMENT | |] | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | |
| RACE | |] | |
| SEX | M |] | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 9738 (2) |] | |
| IDCODE | J331 |] | |
| REEL | M-366 |] | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 723 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1781/12/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF HOSPITAL STAFF 1781/ | 06/25 TO 1781/12/24 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | APOTHECARY | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 3984 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J263 | |
| REEL | M-353 | ٦ |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 724 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| | | |
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | EAST FLA | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1783/09/11 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL OF LOYALISTS REQU | ESTING TRANSPORTATION TO ANOTHER BRITISH |
| CONT | COLONY | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9095 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J328 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 725 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | |
|------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS |] | |
| DATE | 1783/09/09 |] | |
| SEEALSO | |] | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NO | OT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS, DATE OF | |
| CONT | APPOINTMENT 1783/09/08, PROM | OTED FROM VOL | |
| RANK | ADJ |] | |
| REGIMENT | NYV |] | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M |] | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 9074 | | |
| IDCODE | J329 | | |
| REEL | M-365 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 726 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1776/10/04 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF OFFICERS, COMM IN | 1775/06, SENT TO SENECA LAST F | ALL UNDER |
| CONT | COL BUTLER | | |
| RANK | LT | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | INDIAN AFFAIRS | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 10209 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J330 | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 727 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | | |
| DATE | 1781/08/17 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | CHADS LIST, COMY GEN DEPT;89 | .33 TONS, 5MEN;AT CAPE FEAR | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "SPEEDWELL" | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | m | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 3696 (3) | | |
| IDCODE | J327 | | |
| REEL | M-353 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 728 of 1144

| | IOIDICTON | |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
| GIVENNAME | LEWIS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | EAST FLORIDA | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1783/09/11 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL REQUESTING TRANS | PORTATION TO ANOTHER BRITISH COLONY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9095 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J332 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 729 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | LEWIS | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION | | | |
| DATE | 1783/01/04 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL REQUESTING AID FO | R LOYALISTS FROM | M GEORGIA NOW SE | TTLED IN |
| CONT | EAST FLORIDA, MEMBER OF HM | COUNCIL FOR THE | PROV. OF GEORGIA | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | ST AUGUSTINE | | | |
| PAGE | 10047 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J332 | | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 730 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | LEWIS | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/01/04 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL REQUESTING AID FO | R LOYALISTS FRO | M GEORGIA NOW SE | TTLED IN |
| CONT | EAST FLORIDA, MEMBER OF HM | COUNCIL FOR THE | PROV. OF GEORGIA | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | ST AUGUSTINE | | | |
| PAGE | 6708 (3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J332 | | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 731 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | LEWIS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | EAST FLORIDA | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1781? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | REQUEST FOR TROOPS & AID FRO | OM LOYALISTS AROUND ST. MARY'S RIVER |
| CONT | SIGNED FOR BY JAMES HUME | |
| RANK | ESQ | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | EAST FLORIDA | |
| PAGE | 10275 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J332 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 732 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|
| GIVENNAME | LEWIS | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | GA | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1781/12/31 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER TO CLINTON, RECOMMEND J | OHN GRAHAM | I TO SUCEED AI | LEX CAMERON AS |
| CONT | SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | MEMBER OF COUNCIL | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | SAVANNAH | | | |
| PAGE | 4005 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J332 | | | |
| REEL | M-353 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 733 of 1144

| | | | | | _ |
|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|---|
| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | | |
| GIVENNAME | LEWIS HON | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCLAMATION | | | | |
| DATE | 1779/03/04 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | PROCLAMATION RE: LAWS OF 1775 | REMAINING IN | FORCE;COUNCI | ILMAN IN GA | |
| CONT | | | | | |
| RANK | ESQ | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | CHIEF JUSTICE/ TREASURER | |] | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | SAVANNAH | |] | | |
| PAGE | 9828 (1) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J332 | | | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 734 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | LEWIS JR | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | EAST FLORIDA | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1783/09/11 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL REQUESTING TRANS | PORTATION TO ANOTHER BRITISH COLONY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9095 (4) | |
| IDCODE | J333 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 735 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | LEWIS? | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1782/07/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL OF THE REFUGEES FR | ROM GEORGIA CONCERNING THEIR EVACLUATION, |
| CONT | MEMBER OF HM COUNCIL IN GEO | DRGIA |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | ST AUGUSTINE | |
| PAGE | 10002 | |
| IDCODE | J332 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 736 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|----|--|
| GIVENNAME | LYDIA | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/11/21 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUS | TODY OF SECY OF I | NY | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 9671 (8) | | | |
| IDCODE | J334 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 737 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | MATHEW |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS |] |
| DATE | 1782/06/15 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, MAJ UPHAM'S CO |) |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | PTE |] |
| REGIMENT | KAD |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 4799 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J335 |] |
| REEL | M-355 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 738 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----|
| GIVENNAME | PATIENCE | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | RI | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1782/06/11 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | WIDOW OF AUGUSTUS JOHNSTO | N;FLED TO NY WITH 5 | CHILDREN UNDER 8 YE | RS |
| CONT | OLD;ASKS FOR HELP;AWARDED | 60 POUNDS/ANNUM S | TARTING 1782/07/01 | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | F | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 4770 (1,2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J336 | | | |
| REEL | M-355 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 739 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|
| GIVENNAME | PATIENCE | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | RI | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1780/01/03 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | HER PETITION FOR ALLOWANCE | FOR SELF AND 5 (| CHILDREN,ELDES | T 8 YRS OLD; |
| CONT | WIDOW OF AUGUSTUS JOHNSTON | , COUNTERSIGNE | D BY COL J. MARS | SH OF 43RD |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | 43RD | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | F | | | |
| PLACE | NY? | | | |
| PAGE | 2523 | | | |
| IDCODE | J336 | | | |
| REEL | M-349 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 740 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | PATIENCE | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1782/05/10 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | REFUGEE, RETURN OF FUEL & CA | ANDLES, 2 ROOMS | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | F | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 4582 (25) | | |
| IDCODE | J336 | | |
| REEL | M-355 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 741 of 1144

| - | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|
| SURNAME | JOHNSTON |
| GIVENNAME | PHILLIP |
| DESTINAT3 | |
| DESTINAT2 | |
| DESTINAT1 | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |
| ORIGIN3 | |
| ORIGIN2 | |
| ORIGIN1 | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS |
| DATE | 1782/06/15 |
| SEEALSO | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, MAJ MURRAY'S CO. |
| CONT | |
| RANK | PTE |
| REGIMENT | KAD |
| OCCUPATION | |
| DEPARTMENT | |
| | |
| RACE | |
| RACE SEX | M |
| | M |
| SEX | M 4799 (2) |
| SEX PLACE | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 742 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ROBERT | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | | |
| DATE | 1783/05 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | TENANT QUEEN STREET NYC., R | ETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 7842 (7) | | |
| IDCODE | J340 | | |
| REEL | M-362 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 743 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ROBERT | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | |
| DATE | 1782/05/14 |] |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF HOUSES RENTED BY BR | ITISH, 91 CHURCH ST, 1786/06/01 TO |
| CONT | 1782/02/28, BARRACK DEPT | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | CHARLESTON | |
| PAGE | 9970 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J339 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 744 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | ROBERT | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | CHARLESTON | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1781/08/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL TO BALFOUR, AUTHO | ORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE, SIGNED WITH 109 |
| CONT | OTHERS | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | CHARLESTON | |
| PAGE | 3748 (7) | |
| IDCODE | J338 | |
| REEL | M-353 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 745 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON |
|------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS |
| DESTINAT3 | |
| DESTINAT2 | |
| DESTINAT1 | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |
| ORIGIN3 | |
| ORIGIN2 | |
| ORIGIN1 | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 |
| SEEALSO | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL OF ARTICIERS & LABOURERS IN COM GEN DEPT;MARSTON'S |
| CONT | WHARF |
| RANK | |
| REGIMENT | |
| OCCUPATION | LABOURER |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY GEN |
| RACE | |
| SEX | М |
| PLACE | MARSTON'S WHARF |
| PAGE | 3736 |
| IDCODE | J342 |
| REEL | M-353 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 746 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN, PRO | UISIONS DEPT NY | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | LABOURER | | |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY GEN | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 10265 (3) | | |
| IDCODE | J342 | | |
| REEL | M-368 | 7 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 747 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | _ |
|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------|---|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PRISONERS | | | |
| DATE | 1782/09/13 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PRISONERS SENT TO JAM | IAICA, CRIME OF D | ESERTION | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 10010 | | | |
| IDCODE | J343 | | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 748 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1782/05/15 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MONTHLY RETURN, COMPANY O | COMMANDER, DEAD ON DOCUMENT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT? |] |
| REGIMENT | RA (3RD BATT) |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10292 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J344 | |
| REEL | M-368 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 749 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILL | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/01/01 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF VOLUNTEERS, YOUNG B | OY STATIONED IN | HALIFAX | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | 37TH | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 10353 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J346 | | | |
| REEL | M-368 |] | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 750 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24 | ı |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT |] |
| REGIMENT | NYV |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8169 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J352 | |
| REEL | M-363 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 751 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS |] |
| DATE | 1781/08/17 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | CHADS LIST, BM GEN DEPT;"WII | LIAM" 76 TONS, 4 MEN;EMPLOYED BRINGING |
| CONT | WOOD FOR THE USE OF HIS MAJ | ESTIES GALLISON AT NY |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "WILLIAM" (SCHOONER) |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 3696 (4) |] |
| IDCODE | J348 |] |
| REEL | M-353 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 752 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1781/08/29 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL OF VESSELS EMPI | LOYED IN BM GEN DEPT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "WILLIAM" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | LLOYDS NECK | |
| PAGE | 9930 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J348 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 753 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | STATE OF THE PROVOST |] |
| DATE | 1783/11/10 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | CONFINED 1783/09/20, PART OF A | GANG OF ROBBERS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10420 (49,51,54,57,58) |] |
| IDCODE | J349 |] |
| REEL | M-369 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 754 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1782/08/04 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT FULTON | 'S TROOPS | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | KAD | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | CAMP FRESH MEADOWS | | |
| PAGE | 5208 (6) | | |
| IDCODE | J350 | | |
| REEL | M-356 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 755 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | RA | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10436 (12) | |
| IDCODE | J351 | |
| REEL | M-369 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 756 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/04/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | NYV | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7518 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J352 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 757 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | NYV | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8170 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J352 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 758 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1783/02/23 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23 | 3 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT |] |
| REGIMENT | NYV |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6971 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J352 | |
| REEL | M-360 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 759 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT |] |
| REGIMENT | NYV |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9452 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J352 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 760 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/25 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF WARRANTS FOR PROV. | FORCES PAY, | WARRANT FO | R 1783/02/25 TO | |
| CONT | 1783/04/24 | | | | |
| RANK | CAPT | | | | |
| REGIMENT | NYV | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | | | | | |
| PAGE | 10129 (1) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J352 | | | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 761 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1780/07/04 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECEIVED 1 BOX GOODS FROM E | NGLAND ON BRIG "REGARD" |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | 70TH | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 2884 | |
| IDCODE | J355 | |
| REEL | M-350 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 762 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1783 |] |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | WARRANT OF PAY FOR REGT, 17 | 783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT |] |
| REGIMENT | NYV |] |
| OCCUPATION | PAYMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 9770 | |
| IDCODE | J352 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 763 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1783/07/06 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF COMMISSIONS RECEIVED |) |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | 37TH | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 8339 | |
| IDCODE | J354 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 764 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES |] |
| DATE | 1776/10/04 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF OFFICERS, COMM IN | 1775/06, SENT TO SENECA LAST FALL UNDER |
| CONT | COL BUTLER | |
| RANK | LT |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | INDIAN AFFAIRS | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10209 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J353 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 765 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | NYV | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8823 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J352 | |
| REEL | M-364 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 766 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS |] | |
| DATE | 1783? |] | |
| SEEALSO | |] | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PAYMASTERS OF PROVI | NCIAL FORCES | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | CAPT |] | |
| REGIMENT | NYV |] | |
| OCCUPATION | PAYMASTER | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | |
| RACE | |] | |
| SEX | M |] | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 10426 |] | |
| IDCODE | J352 | | |
| REEL | M-369 |] | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 767 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | |
|------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1782/05/15 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MONTHLY RETURN, COMPANY O | COMMANDER, ON LEAVE SINCE DEC 1781 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | RA 4TH BATT | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10292 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J351 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 768 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1782? | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PROVINCIAL CORPS;DATE | E 1782 OR 1783 | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | CAPT | | |
| REGIMENT | NYV | | |
| OCCUPATION | PAYMASTER | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 10351 | | |
| IDCODE | J352 | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 769 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTON | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM BLAYNEY | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1783? | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL OF HIS FATHER MAJ BOUL | TER JOHNSTON, HIS | S FATHER REQUESTS A | N |
| CONT | ENSIGNCY FOR HIM | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 10202 | | | |
| IDCODE | J357 | | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 770 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | |
|------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1779/12/15 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER FROM MAJ GEN CAMPBELL TO CI | INTON, TO COMMAND ARTILLERY IN |
| CONT | HARBOUR | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | PENSACOLA | |
| PAGE | 2480 | |
| IDCODE | J351 | |
| REEL | M-349 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 771 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED |] |
| DATE | 1779/09/10 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | TO MAKE A REPORT ON GUN-PO | OWDER |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | HQ RED CLIFTS | |
| PAGE | 2277 (2) |] |
| IDCODE | J351 |] |
| REEL | M-349 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 772 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) | |
| DATE | 1780/05/13 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER CAMPBELL TO CLINTON | I, CLINTON DID NOT ANSWER HIS MEMORIAL |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | PENSACOLA | |
| PAGE | 2736 (6) | |
| IDCODE | J351 | |
| REEL | M-350 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 773 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED |] |
| DATE | 1781/05/31 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | IMPRUDENT AND UNAUTHORIZE | ED CONDUCT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | PENSACOLA | |
| PAGE | 9920 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J351 | |
| REEL | M-367 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 774 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1778/06/20 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER CLINTON TO WASHINGT | ON, ARRIVING IN | PHILADELPHIA, F | ASSPORT |
| CONT | REQUESTED; COMMISSIONER FOR | RESTORING PEAC | E | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | GOVERNOR | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | HQ PHILADELPHIA | |] | |
| PAGE | 1243 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J308 | | | |
| REEL | M-346 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 775 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) | | | |
| DATE | 1781/05/12 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER CAMPBELL TO CLINTON | NOUTLINING THE C | APITULATION OF WE | ST FLA |
| CONT | TO SPANISH, MENTIONED AS SHO | OWING "INTREPID CO | OLNESS" DURING SIE | GE |
| RANK | CAPT | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | PENSACOLA | | | |
| PAGE | 9918 (7,13) | | | |
| IDCODE | J351 | | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 776 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1779/08/12 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | CLINTON TO GEN J. CAMPBELL, HIS D | EMANDS FOR | BAGGAGE LOSS | ES MET WHEN |
| CONT | PROPER AFFIDAVITS SUBMITTED;HIS | COY OF ARTII | LLERY OFFICER | S LEVELLED |
| RANK | CAPT | | | |
| REGIMENT | RA? WFRF? | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 2190 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J351 | | | |
| REEL | M-348 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 777 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | | |
| DATE | 1777/01/25 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF GUARDS ORDERED TO A | MERICA, BEING RI | EPLACED | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | FG (3RD) | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | |] | |
| PAGE | 387 | | | |
| IDCODE | J306 | | | |
| REEL | M-344 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 778 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1779/03/23 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER DICKSON TO CAMPBELL | , HAS A LARGE TRACT OF LAND ON THE |
| CONT | MISSISSIPPI | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | GOV OF LOUISIANA? | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | MANCHAK | |
| PAGE | 1854 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J308 | |
| REEL | M-348 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 779 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1778/07/01 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER FOR GERMAIN TO GEN. | . CAMPBELL, INSTR | UCTED TO PROVID | Ε |
| CONT | MATERIALS FOR WORKS AT PEN | SACOLA | | |
| RANK | CAPT | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | | | | |
| PLACE | WHITEHALL | | | |
| PAGE | 1252 (5) | | | |
| IDCODE | J307 | | | |
| REEL | M-346 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 780 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | |
|------------|---|--|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1778/04/12 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER GERMAIN TO CLINTON; RE. APPT TO COMMISSION FOR RESTORING | |
| CONT | PEACE & QUIETING DISORDERS | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | COMMISSIONER | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | WHITEHALL | |
| PAGE | 1088 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J308 | |
| REEL | M-346 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 781 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1778/04/12 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER CLINTON TO WASHINGTO | ON, ARRIVING IN | PHILADELPHIA, PA | SSPORT |
| CONT | REQUESTED; COMMISSIONER FOR | RESTORING PEAC | E | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | GOVERNOR | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | HQ PHILADELPHIA | | | |
| PAGE | 1224 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J308 | | | |
| REEL | M-346 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 782 of 1144

| | _ _ | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | | |
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1781/06/05 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER CAMPBELL TO GALVEZ, | TO HEAD INVESTI | GATION INTO ALI | LEGATIONS |
| CONT | THAT BRITISH ARE NOT KEEPING | G CAPITUALATION | N OF FORT GEORG | E AGREEMENTS |
| RANK | CAPT | | | |
| REGIMENT | RA | | | |
| OCCUPATION | COMMANDER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | PENSACOLA | | | |
| PAGE | 9922 (19,44) | | | |
| IDCODE | J351 | | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 783 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | GEORGE | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | LONDON | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | |
| DATE | 1783/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ASKING FOR REPRIEVE FROM DE | ATH SENTENCE, CAME TO AMERICA AT START OF |
| CONT | WAR WITH UNCLE, WISHES, IF RI | EPRIEVED, TO SERVE IN A FOREIGN COUNTRY |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | PROVOST | |
| PAGE | 8808 | |
| IDCODE | J320 | |
| REEL | M-364 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 784 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | |
|------------|---------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | НЕАТНСОТЕ | |
| DESTINAT3 | EUROPE | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | JERSEY | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF LOYALISTS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9730 | |
| IDCODE | J231 | |
| REEL | M-366 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 785 of 1144

| CLIDNIAME | JOHNSTONE | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|------|--|
| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | | |
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | NS | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | PORT ROSEWAY | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/02 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS DESTINED FOR | R NS, TO PORT ROSI | EWAY | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | 2ND LT | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 9275 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J331 | | | |
| REEL | M-365 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 786 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | |
|------------|--------------------------|-----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | LEWIS | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PROMOTIONS | | |
| DATE | 1778/12/31 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | APPOINTED SUPERINTENDANT | OF POLICE | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | ESQ | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | SAVANNAH | | |
| PAGE | 9822 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J332 | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 787 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | |
|------------|-------------|--|--|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1783/07/19 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | 57TH | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 8482 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J345 | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 788 of 1144

| - | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----|
| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | | |
| GIVENNAME | UZEAL | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1782/10/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE, PERI | OD 1782/08/25 TC |) 1782/10/24;SECOND | ED |
| CONT | FROM NJV | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SURGEON | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 5975 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J290 | | | |
| REEL | M-358 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 789 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------|
| GIVENNAME | UZEAL | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE, PERIO | DD 1783/04/25 TO |) 1783/06/24;SECON | NDED |
| CONT | FROM NJV | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SURGEON | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | |] | |
| PAGE | 8183 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J290 | | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 790 of 1144

| - | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----|
| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | | |
| GIVENNAME | UZEAL | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1783/08/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE, PERI | OD 1783/06/25 TC | 1783/08/24;SECON | DED |
| CONT | FROM NJV | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SURGEON | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 8829 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J290 | | | |
| REEL | M-364 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 791 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------|
| GIVENNAME | UZEAL | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1783/04/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE, PERIO | D 1783/06/25 TO |) 1783/08/24;SEC | ONDED |
| CONT | FROM NJV | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SURGEON | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 8828 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J290 | | | |
| REEL | M-364 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 792 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------|
| GIVENNAME | UZEAL | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE, PERIO | D 1782/10/25 TO |) 1782/12/24;SECC | ONDED |
| CONT | FROM NJV | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SURGEON | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | |] | |
| PAGE | 6506 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J290 | | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 793 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----|
| GIVENNAME | UZEAL | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1783/02/23 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE, PERI | OD 1782/12/25 TC | 0 1783/02/23;SECON | DED |
| CONT | FROM NJV | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SURGEON | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 6975 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J290 | | | |
| REEL | M-360 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 794 of 1144

| • | TOTAL COMPOSITOR | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----|
| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | | |
| GIVENNAME | UZEAL | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1782/08/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE, PER | IOD 1782/06/25 TC | 1782/08/24;SECOND | DED |
| CONT | FROM NJV | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SURGEON | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 5411 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J290 | | | |
| REEL | M-357 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 795 of 1144

| | 1 | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------|
| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | | |
| GIVENNAME | UZEAL | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1782/10/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE, PERIC | D 1782/08/24 TO |) 1782/10/24;SECC | ONDED |
| CONT | FROM NJV | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SURGEON | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 5976 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J290 | | | |
| REEL | M-358 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 796 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|------|
| GIVENNAME | UZEAL | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1783/04/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE, PERIO | DD 1783/08/25 TO | D 1783/10/24;SECO | NDED |
| CONT | FROM NJV | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SURGEON | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 9459 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J290 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 797 of 1144

| | • | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | |
| GIVENNAME | UZEAL | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/12/26 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE, SEC | CONDED FROM NJV |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV | |
| OCCUPATION | SURGEON | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6552 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J290 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 798 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----|
| GIVENNAME | UZEAL | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1783/04/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE, PER | IOD 1783/02/24 TC | 0 1783/04/24;SECONI | DED |
| CONT | FROM NJV | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SURGEON | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 7522 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J290 | | | |
| REEL | M-361 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 799 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | REPORT | |
| DATE | 1780/07/19 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | SIGNED DEMAND FOR ORDNANCE | E STORES |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | RA | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | PENSACOLA | |
| PAGE | 2923 (6) | |
| IDCODE | J351 | |
| REEL | M-350 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 800 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1780/10/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL TO CLINTON;FOR PAY | YMENT OF ALLOWANCES,BAGGAGE AND FORAGE |
| CONT | FROM 1779 TO PRESENT; REQUEST | TS PAY EQUAL TO OFFICERS OF SAME RANK |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | RA | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | PENSACOLA | |
| PAGE | 9892 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J351 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 801 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PROMOTIONS | | | | |
| DATE | 1779/01/09 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | TO BE KEPT IN ROYAL GEORGIA VOI | LUNTEERS;PR | OMOTED FROM | 1 LT 1779/01/09; | |
| CONT | WAS LT WHEN IN NYV | | | | |
| RANK | CAPT | | | | |
| REGIMENT | NYV | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | SAVANNAH | | | | |
| PAGE | 9822 (2) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J356 | | | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 802 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | |
|------------|----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RESOLUTION | |
| DATE | 1779/09/11 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMBER OF COUNCIL DECIDING | WHETHER MARTIAL LAW SHOULD BE DECLARED IN |
| CONT | WEST FLA, VOTED FOR IT | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | PENSACOLA | |
| PAGE | 2283 | |
| IDCODE | J347 | |
| REEL | M-349 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 803 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOHNSTONE | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM? | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | PENSACOLA | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1779/04/13 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER CAMPBELL TO CLINTON | , ARRESTED LT. WIL | KINSON THEN INTER | CEDED |
| CONT | WITH CAMPBELL TO HAVE HIM I | RELEASED AND SENT | НОМЕ | |
| RANK | CAPT | | | |
| REGIMENT | RA? | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | PENSACOLA | | | |
| PAGE | 1897 (12,13) | | | |
| IDCODE | J351 | | | |
| REEL | M-348 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 804 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOICE | |
|------------|------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | GEORGE |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | NY |] |
| ORIGIN2 | ALBANY OR TRYON |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM |] |
| DATE | 1783/08/16 |] |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | REQUEST FOR RELIEF FROM PERS | SECUTION AND FOR ASSISTANCE IN REMOVING |
| CONT | FAMILY TO CANADA | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 8736 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J358 | |
| REEL | M-364 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 805 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOICE | |
|------------|------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | ROBERT |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY |] |
| ORIGIN2 | ALBANY OR TRYON |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM |] |
| DATE | 1783/08/16 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | REQUEST FOR RELIEF FROM PERS | SECUTION AND FOR ASSISTANCE IN REMOVING |
| CONT | FAMILY TO CANADA | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 8736 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J359 | |
| REEL | M-364 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 806 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOINES | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | REUBEN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | JOYNE | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC;PE | RIOD 1783/05/01 TO | 1783/10/30; FROM | |
| CONT | VIRGINA ON 1783/10/03 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "SWALLOW" | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 9509 (91) | | | |
| IDCODE | J524 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 807 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOLIFFE | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | J |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | VA |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT |] |
| DATE | 1782/03/31 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF MONEY PAID TO R | REFUGEES;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 4327 (3) |] |
| IDCODE | J360 |] |
| REEL | M-354 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 808 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOLIFFE | |
|------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | RICHARD |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FO | R AN ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO |
| CONT | 1782/06/30 | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8254 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J361 | |
| REEL | M-363 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 809 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOLIFFE | |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | RICHARD | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR | R AN ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO |
| CONT | TO 1782/06/30 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8255 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J361 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 810 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOLIFFE | |
|------------|--------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | RICHARD | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | VA | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/11/08 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES I | FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY, PERIOD 1782/09/30 |
| CONT | TO 1782/12/31 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10330 (14) | |
| IDCODE | J361 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 811 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOLIFFE | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | RICHARD | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | VA | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/03/31 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR | R LOYALISTS CO | OME TO NY;PERIOD |) |
| CONT | 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 7258 (8) | | | |
| IDCODE | J361 | | | |
| REEL | M-361 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 812 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOLIFFE | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | RICHARD | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | VA | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1782/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | SUNDRY SUMS PAID REFUGEES 1 | 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 4941 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J361 | |
| REEL | M-356 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 813 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOLLIE | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | MARITN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1781? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | REQUEST FOR TROOPS & AID FRO | OM LOYALISTS AROUND ST MARY'S RIVER |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ESQ | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | EAST FLORIDA | |
| PAGE | 10275 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J363 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 814 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOLLIE | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | MARTIN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | GA | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1781/12/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER TO CLINTON, RECOMMEND JOHN | GRAHAM TO SUCCEED ALEX CAMERON AS |
| CONT | SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | MEMBER OF COUNCIL | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | SAVANNAH | |
| PAGE | 4005 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J362 | |
| REEL | M-353 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 815 of 1144

| | I | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------|
| SURNAME | JOLLIE | | | |
| GIVENNAME | MARTIN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/01/04 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL REQUESTING AID FOI | R LOYALISTS FROM | M GEORGIA NOW SET | TLED IN |
| CONT | EAST FLORIDA, MEMBER OF H.M. | COUNCIL FOR THI | E PROV OF GEORGIA | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | ST AUGUSTINE | | | |
| PAGE | 10047 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J362 | | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 816 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOLLIE | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | MARTIN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCLAMATION | |
| DATE | 1779/03/04 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PROCLAMATION RE LAWS OF 177 | 75 REMAINING IN FORCE; COMMISSIONER OF |
| CONT | CLAIMS;COUNCILMAN IN GEORG | IA/ASSISTANT JUDGE |
| RANK | ESQ | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | JUDGE OF ADMIRALTY | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | SAVANNAH | |
| PAGE | 9828 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J362 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 817 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOLLIE | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | MARTIN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1782/07/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL OF THE REFUGEES OF | GEORGIA CONCERNING THEIR EVACUATION, |
| CONT | MEMBER OF HM COUNCIL IN GEO | DRGIA |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | MEMBER OF COUNCIL | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | ST AUGUSTINE | |
| PAGE | 10002 | |
| IDCODE | J362 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 818 of 1144

| | TOLLIE | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------|
| SURNAME | JOLLIE | | | |
| GIVENNAME | MARTIN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/01/04 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL REQUESTING AID FOR | R LOYALISTS FROM | M GEORGIA NOW SET | TLED IN |
| CONT | EAST FLORIDA, MEMBER OF H.M. | COUNCIL FOR THE | E PROV OF GEORGIA | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | ST AUGUSTINE | | | |
| PAGE | 6708 (3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J362 | | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 819 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOLLY | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | ST JOHN'S | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) | | |
| DATE | 1783/05/30 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | RESTORATION OF NEGROES TO T | HOMAS SAVAGE OF SC | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | ST AUGUSTINE | | |
| PAGE | 7825 | | |
| IDCODE | J364 | | |
| REEL | M-362 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 820 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONAS | | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1782/08/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR | MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO | |
| CONT | 1782/08/24 | | |
| RANK | PTE | | |
| REGIMENT | KAR | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 5412 (4) | | |
| IDCODE | J365 | | |
| REEL | M-357 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 821 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONAS | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | LYON |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS |] |
| DATE | 1782/12/31 |] |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DR | UMMOND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 6581 (12) | |
| IDCODE | J366 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 822 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1779/08/28 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MENTIONED AS ARRIVING IN MI | LFORD HAVEN, CT? |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | MAJ GEN | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | LONDON | |
| PAGE | 2230 | |
| IDCODE | J373 | |
| REEL | M-349 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 823 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ORDER | |
| DATE | 1779/09/22 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ORDERED RATIONS TO BE ISSUE | D TO LOYALISTS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT GEN | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 2316 | |
| IDCODE | J372 | |
| REEL | M-349 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 824 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779/05/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF PERSONS FROM VA | WITH GEN MATTHEW, IN FLEET, MAKING |
| CONT | ARRANGEMENTS FOR BARRACKS | |
| RANK | LT GEN | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10435 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J372 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 825 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/04/04 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS PRESENT WITH | H THE PRISONERS | TAKEN AT YORKTO | OWN, |
| CONT | REMAINS, BRANSONS CORPS. | | | |
| RANK | LT | | | |
| REGIMENT | BRANSON'S CORPS | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 10371 (4) | | | |
| IDCODE | J370 | | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 826 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | | | | |
| DATE | 1781/07/18 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF SALT FROM SHIP SARA | H GOULBOUR | NE, PUT IN HIS | CELLAR, SOLD | |
| CONT | IN 1780 | | | | |
| RANK | | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | DOCTOR | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | | |
| PAGE | 3623 (1) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J369 | | | | |
| REEL | M-352 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 827 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER FROM |] |
| DATE | 1783/03/23 |] |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER ASKING FOR PROSECUTION | ON FOR ROBBERY, ROBBED |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 7239 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J368 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 828 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | DEPOSITION | |
| DATE | 1782/04/27 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | OATH OF ISAAC ALYAY, SWORN | BEFORE WM WADDELL, TAKEN PRISONER WITH |
| CONT | OTHERS JULY 1777, WITNESSED H | HANGING OF DANIEL CURRENT BY REBELS |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 4486 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J367 | |
| REEL | M-355 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 829 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1783? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PRO | VISIONS;WITH 1 MAN SERVANT;DATE 1782 OR |
| CONT | 1783 | |
| RANK | CORNET | |
| REGIMENT | KAD | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10352 | |
| IDCODE | J461 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 830 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/10/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | PTE | |
| REGIMENT | RGB | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5977 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J375 | |
| REEL | M-358 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 831 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED |] |
| DATE | 1782/06/26 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LETTER FROM CAMPBELL TO CA | ARLETON, ASSUMES DUTIES OF COMM ENGINEER |
| CONT | AT PENOBSCOT IN ABSENCE OF | CAPT. HARTCUP |
| RANK | LT |] |
| REGIMENT | 7TH |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | |
| PAGE | 4908 (2) |] |
| IDCODE | J407 |] |
| REEL | M-356 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 832 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | | | | |
| DATE | 178?3 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE N | IY GARRISON, I | RESIDES AT 19 D | UKE ST. | |
| CONT | NYC | | | | |
| RANK | LT | | | | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (D) | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |] | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | | |] | | |
| PAGE | 10349 (5) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J247 | | | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 833 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1782/11/30? | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | STATIONED AT PENOBSCOTT FO | R A TIME, LEFT FO | R | |
| CONT | HALIFAX BEFORE ARRIVAL OF T | HE HOWE | | |
| RANK | LT | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | ASST ENGINEER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 6287 (4) | | | |
| IDCODE | J407 | | | |
| REEL | M-358 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 834 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS |] |
| DATE | 1777/01/25 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF GUARDS ORDERED TO A | MERICAA |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS |] |
| REGIMENT | FG (1ST) |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 387 | |
| IDCODE | J428 | |
| REEL | M-344 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 835 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|--------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1781/09/05 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LETTER COX, MAIR & COX TO BR | IG. GEN. GARTH, HIS PAY MUST BE ISSUED |
| CONT | IN AMERICA BY SIR. H. CLINTON; | MAJOR OF BRIGADE |
| RANK | MAJ | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | CRAIG'S COURT, LONDON? | |
| PAGE | 3767 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J374 | |
| REEL | M-353 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 836 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1783? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PROV | VISIONS;WITH 1 MAN SERVANT;DATE 1782 OR |
| CONT | 1783 | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | KAD | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10352 | |
| IDCODE | J458 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 837 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | ABRAHAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCEEDINGS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/09/05 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MINUTES OF COURT MARTIAL OF | CORNELIUS HET | FIELD, SIGNED AFF | IDAVIT |
| CONT | STATING ACCUSED'S INNOCENCE | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 10164 (3,4) | | | |
| IDCODE | J378 | | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 838 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ABRAHAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PRISONERS | | | |
| DATE | 1781/09/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS FOR PRISONERS, FOR HIRE | OF HIS SLOOP TO C | CARRY PRISONERS | |
| CONT | EXCHANGED TO ELIZABETH TO | WN, NJ? | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 10274 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J377 | | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 839 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ABRAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCLAMATION | |
| DATE | 1778/02/11 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PROCLAMATION AS TO DONATION | ONS FOR THE RELIEF OF THE POOR IN |
| CONT | PHILADELPHIA, AUTHORIZED TO | D RECEIVE DOATIONS FROM SOUTHWORK |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | PHILADELPHIA | |
| PAGE | 939 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J376 | |
| REEL | M-345 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 840 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------|
| GIVENNAME | ARTHUR | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1780/07/17 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | COL ROBINSON TO COL MORRIS; | REQUESTS AID FOR | Z JONES;HAS A WIFE A | ND 4 |
| CONT | CHILDREN, IS A POOR HONEST LO | DYALIST | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 2917 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J379 | | | |
| REEL | M-350 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 841 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | BENJAMIN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | CORONER'S REPORT | |
| DATE | 1783/07/01 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | JUROR AT INQUEST | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 8295 | |
| IDCODE | J380 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 842 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | _ |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|---|
| GIVENNAME | CALEB |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24 | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | CAPT | | |
| REGIMENT | ML | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 9448 (3) | | |
| IDCODE | J381 | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 843 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | CALEB | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | ML | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8161 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J381 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 844 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | _ |
|------------|-------------|--|---|
| GIVENNAME | CALEB | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1783/08/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | CAPT | | |
| REGIMENT | ML | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 7514 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J381 | | |
| REEL | M-361 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 845 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | _ |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|---|
| GIVENNAME | CALEB |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24 | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | CAPT | | |
| REGIMENT | ML | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 9448 (3) | | |
| IDCODE | J381 | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 846 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | CALEB | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | ML | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8820 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J381 | |
| REEL | M-364 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 847 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | _ |
|------------|-------------|--|---|
| GIVENNAME | CALEB | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1783/08/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | CAPT | | |
| REGIMENT | ML | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 7514 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J381 | | |
| REEL | M-361 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 848 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | CALEB | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT |] |
| REGIMENT | ML |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8162 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J381 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 849 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | CALEB | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT |] |
| REGIMENT | ML |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10436 (62) | |
| IDCODE | J381 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 850 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| GIVENNAME | CALEB | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROPOSAL | | | |
| DATE | 1779/12/26 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | PROPOSAL TO FROM NEW CORPS | UNTING PENN AN | D MARYLAND LC | YALISTS VOL., |
| CONT | TO BE IN LT. INFANTRY | | | |
| RANK | CAPT | | | |
| REGIMENT | ML? | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | PENSACOLA | | | |
| PAGE | 2501 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J381 | | | |
| REEL | M-349 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 851 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|----------------------|--|--|
| GIVENNAME | CALEB | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD TO 1783/12/24 | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | CAPT | | |
| REGIMENT | ML | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 6501 (3) | | |
| IDCODE | J381 | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 852 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| GIVENNAME | CATHERINE | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/12/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF COMPENSATION UNCLA | IMED BY REFUGEES |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6588 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J382 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 853 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| GIVENNAME | CATHERINE | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/12/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF COMPENSATION UNCLA | IMED BY REFUGEES |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6587 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J382 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 854 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| GIVENNAME | CATHERINE |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT |] |
| DATE | 1783/06? |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF MONIES DUE TO SU | UNDRY REFUGEES |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | F |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8283 |] |
| IDCODE | J382 |] |
| REEL | M-363 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 855 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | CATHERINE |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] |
| DATE | 1782/12/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ALLOWANCE FOR REFUGEES, PR | ERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6585 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J382 |] |
| REEL | M-359 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 856 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|--|--|
| GIVENNAME | CATHERINE | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/03/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY, PERIOD 1783/01/01 | |
| CONT | TO 1783/03/31 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 7258 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J382 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 857 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | CATHERINE | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/12/12 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES | FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY, FROM 1782/09/30 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 6390 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J382 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 858 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | CHARLES |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | |
| DOCUMENT | STATE OF THE PROVOST |] | |
| DATE | 1783/11/10 |] | |
| SEEALSO | |] | |
| SUBJECT | CONFINED 1783/10/26, ONE OF A C | GANG OF ROBBERS | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | |] | |
| REGIMENT | |] | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | |
| RACE | |] | |
| SEX | M |] | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 10420 (57,58) |] | |
| IDCODE | J384 |] | |
| REEL | M-369 | 7 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 859 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | _ |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------|---------|---|
| GIVENNAME | CHARLES | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | STATE OF THE PROVOST | | | |
| DATE | 1783/11/10 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | CONFINED 1783/06/16, TRIED & T | O BE SENT ON BOA | RD SHIP | |
| CONT | BOARD SHIP | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 10420 (32,34,36,39) | | | |
| IDCODE | J384 | | | |
| REEL | M-369 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 860 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | CHARLES | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | | | |
| DATE | 1781/08/23 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF DRIVERS, HORSES, AN | D WAGGONS WIT | TH THE SOUTHERN | ARMY, WITH |
| CONT | THE QUEENS RANGERS, WITH 2 HO | ORSES, 1 WAGGON | I | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | QR (ATTACHED) | | | |
| OCCUPATION | DRIVER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 3726 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J383 | | | |
| REEL | M-353 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 861 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| GIVENNAME | CHARLES |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES |] |
| DATE | 1781/09/23 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC UP TH | E CHESAPEAKE; |
| CONT | WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | QR (ATTACHED) |] |
| OCCUPATION | DRIVER | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 3791 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J383 |] |
| REEL | M-353 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 862 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|------------------------------|----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | CORNELIUS | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | | |
| DATE | 1781/12/25 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL | . ROGER MORRIS | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 9941 (4) | | |
| IDCODE | J385 | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 863 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | D |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | PROCLAMATION |] |
| DATE | 1779/03/27 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PROCLAMATION OF MAJ GEN JA | MES ROBERTSON, REAFFIRMS PROCLAMATION |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | MAJ GEN |] |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | COMMANDANT OF NY | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10233 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J387 | |
| REEL | M-368 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 864 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|
| GIVENNAME | DANIEL | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1782/10/11 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF INTERMEDIATE PAY | DRAFTED FROM | M THE CONVENT | TON ARMY, |
| CONT | 24TH FOOT, PAY FOR 1778/11/30 TO | 1779/12/18 | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | 84TH | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 5851 | | | |
| IDCODE | J386 | | | |
| REEL | M-358 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 865 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | DANIEL |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTANCE FOR | R MEN OF ABSENT REGTS, 1782/10/25 TO |
| CONT | 1782/12/24 | |
| RANK | PTE | |
| REGIMENT | KAR | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6507 (6) | |
| IDCODE | J388 | |
| REEL | M-359 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 866 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | DANIEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTANCE FOR | MEN OF ABSENT REGTS, 1782/06/25 TO |
| CONT | 1782/08/24 | |
| RANK | PTE | |
| REGIMENT | KAR | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5412 (5) | |
| IDCODE | J388 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 867 of 1144

| | • | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| SURNAME | JONES | |
| GIVENNAME | DANIEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | REPORT | |
| DATE | 1781/12/03 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | COMMANDANT OF CITY (FORME | R), REPORT OF POLICE MAGISTRATES, |
| CONT | ESTABLISTED POLICE IN MAY 17 | 778 |
| RANK | GEN | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 3922 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J387 | |
| REEL | M-353 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 868 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------|
| GIVENNAME | DANIEL |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OF | FFICERS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | MAJ GEN | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10436 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J387 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 869 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| GIVENNAME | DANIEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PROMOTIONS | |
| DATE | 1777/08/29 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | OFFICERS PROMOTED BY BREVE | T, TO BE MAJOR GEN |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | COL | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 653 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J387 | |
| REEL | M-344 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 870 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | DANIEL |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/10/15 TO 1782/10/24, | DESERTED FROM CAPT. FRISBY'S |
| CONT | COMPANY 1782/10/15 | |
| RANK | PTE | |
| REGIMENT | ML | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6501 (2,3) | |
| IDCODE | J389 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 871 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | DANIEL | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) | | |
| DATE | 1778/06/10 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | MENTIONED IN LETTER RE EXCH | ANGE OF EARL OF BALCARRES | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | MAJ GEN | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | CAMBRIDGE | | |
| PAGE | 9803 (2,3) | | |
| IDCODE | J387 | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 872 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | DAVID |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES |] |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES OF QM | GEN DEPT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | HARNESS MAKER | |
| DEPARTMENT | QM GEN |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 3734 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J391 | |
| REEL | M-353 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 873 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | DAVID | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS | |
| DATE | 1783/11/21 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUS | TODY OF SEC'Y OF NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9671 (18) | |
| IDCODE | J395 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 874 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | DAVID | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | QUEEN'S CO, LI | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | |
| DATE | 1783? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF PROPERTY LEASED I | BY LOYALISTS, TENANT OF HOUSE & FARM |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9733 (11) | |
| IDCODE | J393 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 875 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|---------------------------|----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | DAVID | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES OF QM | GEN DEPT | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | CARPENTER | | |
| DEPARTMENT | QM GEN | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 3734 (3) | | |
| IDCODE | J390 | | |
| REEL | M-353 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 876 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| GIVENNAME | DAVID |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | |
| DATE | 1782/08 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND I | DRUMMMOND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 5507 (7,11) | |
| IDCODE | J392 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 877 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | DAVID | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NYC | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | |
| DATE | 1783/05 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | TENANT OF HOUSE ON QUEEN ST | TREET NYC, RETURN OF VERSTRY HOUSES |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7842 (7) | |
| IDCODE | J394 | |
| REEL | M-362 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 878 of 1144

| CLIDNIANAE | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------|----------|
| SURNAME | JONES | |
| GIVENNAME | DAVID | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1781/07/01 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES OF QM | GEN DEPT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | HARNESS MAKER | |
| DEPARTMENT | QM GEN | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 3586 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J391 | |
| REEL | M-352 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 879 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | DAVID | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/04/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24 | ENLISTED 1783/02/09 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (1ST) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7515 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J396 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 880 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| GIVENNAME | DAVID | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1779/01/23 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | GERMAIN TO CLINTON, TO RETURN | TO ENGLAND | IMMEDIATELY (| ON LEAVE FOR |
| CONT | RECOVERY OF HIS HEALTH | | | |
| RANK | MAJ GEN | | | |
| REGIMENT | FG (2ND)? | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | WHITEHALL | |] | |
| PAGE | 1706 | | | |
| IDCODE | J387 | | | |
| REEL | M-347 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 881 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | DEARING |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT |] |
| REGIMENT | 33RD |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10436 (26) | |
| IDCODE | J397 | |
| REEL | M-369 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 882 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | EBENEZAR | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | DEPOSITION | |
| DATE | 1782/04/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | A DESPOSITION RE THE HANGING | G OF DANIEL CURRENT BY THE REBELS, |
| CONT | MENTIONED AS BEING BROUGHT | BEFORE GEN. STERLING(AMERICAN) |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 4480 | |
| IDCODE | J399 | |
| REEL | M-355 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 883 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | EBENEZER | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | MA | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | CHILMARK, M.V. | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | | | |
| DATE | 1780/06/08 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | SIGNED DOC. AUTH. BERIAH NOR | FON TO COLLECT | FOR ANIMALS TA | KEN BY |
| CONT | GEN. GRAY IN 1778;LOST 1 OX, 8 S | НЕЕР | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | CHILMARK | | | |
| PAGE | 2820 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J398 | | | |
| REEL | M-350 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 884 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | EDWARD | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24, | DISCHARGED 1783/08/25 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (3RD) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9451 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J402 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 885 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | EDWARD |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS |] |
| DATE | 1873/07/18 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS ENTRED & | CLEARED AT NYC, FOR NOVA SCOTIA |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "LIVELY" |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8469 |] |
| IDCODE | J400 |] |
| REEL | M-363 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 886 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES |
|------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | EDWARD |
| DESTINAT3 | |
| DESTINAT2 | |
| DESTINAT1 | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY |
| RESIDENCE2 | KING'S CO, LI |
| RESIDENCE1 | |
| ORIGIN3 | NJ |
| ORIGIN2 | |
| ORIGIN1 | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY |
| DATE | 1783 |
| SEEALSO | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES, WITH WILLIAM JONES, |
| CONT | 2 WOMAN, & CHILDREN |
| RANK | |
| REGIMENT | |
| OCCUPATION | |
| DEPARTMENT | |
| RACE | |
| SEX | M |
| PLACE | |
| PAGE | 9377 (2) |
| IDCODE | J401 |
| REEL | M-365 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 887 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | ELISHA | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | SUFFOLK CO, LI | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | СТ | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | | | |
| DATE | 1783 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED | O TO REFUGEES, W | ITH 3 WOMEN & O | CHILDREN |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 9733 (7) | | | |
| IDCODE | J403 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 888 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | FRANCES |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS |] | |
| DATE | 1782/07 | | |
| SEEALSO | |] | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND I | DRUMMOND | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | |] | |
| REGIMENT | |] | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | |] | |
| SEX | M |] | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 5177 (4) | | |
| IDCODE | J404 | | |
| REEL | M-356 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 889 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | GEORGE | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1782/06/15 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, COL'S CO. | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | PTE | |
| REGIMENT | KAD | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 4799 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J406 | |
| REEL | M-355 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 890 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | GEORGE | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | STATE OF THE PROVOST | |
| DATE | 1783/11/10 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | FOUND ON REBEL SHIP, SICK IN O | COLLEGE HOSPITAL 1783/02/10, RECIEVED |
| CONT | BACK FROM HOSPITAL 1783/02/1 | 7 |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | KAD | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10420 (5,10,12) | |
| IDCODE | J406 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 891 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | GEORGE |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | STATE OF THE PROVOST |] |
| DATE | 1783/01/06 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | FOUND ON REBEL SHIP AND COI | NFINED ON 1783/01/01 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | KAD |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10354 (2) |] |
| IDCODE | J406 |] |
| REEL | M-368 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 892 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | _ |
|------------|------------------|--|---|
| GIVENNAME | GEORGE W.D. | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1779 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | LT | | |
| REGIMENT | 7TH | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 10436 (17) | | |
| IDCODE | J407 | | |
| REEL | M-369 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 893 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | GILBERT | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | | | |
| DATE | 1783 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED | TO REFUGEES, O | WNER OF PROPER | TY QUEEN'S |
| CONT | COUNTY, LONG ISLAND | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 9733 (3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J405 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 894 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | HENRY | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | LONG ISLAND | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | | | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL OF CONDUCTORS, | CLERKS AND STOREKEE | PERS IN QM GEN DEPT O | N |
| CONT | LONG ISLAND | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | QM GEN | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | BROOKLYN | | | |
| PAGE | 3735 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J408 | | | |
| REEL | M-353 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 895 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|
| GIVENNAME | HENRY | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | LONG ISLAND | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | | | |
| DATE | 1781/07/01 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL OF CONDUCTORS, | CLERKS AND STOR | REKEEPERS IN QM | GEN DEPT ON |
| CONT | LONG ISLAND | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | QM GEN | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | BROOKLYN | | | |
| PAGE | 3586 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J408 | | | |
| REEL | M-352 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 896 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | J SENIOR | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROMOTIONS LIST | |
| DATE | 1783/11/21 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RESIGNED COMMISSIONED IN FA | VOUR OF HIS SON JOHN; |
| CONT | PERIOD 1783/10/01 TO 1783/11/21 | |
| RANK | ADJ | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (D) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9675 | |
| IDCODE | J427 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 897 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1781/07/01 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN Q | M GEN DEPT NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | CONDUCTOR | |
| DEPARTMENT | QM GEN | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 3586 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J409 | |
| REEL | M-352 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 898 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/11/21 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PILOTS THAT ARE IN CO | NSTANT PAY STATIONED AT HALIFAX, |
| CONT | BOSTON BAY | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 6230 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J410 | |
| REEL | M-358 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 899 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | CORONER'S REPORT | |
| DATE | 1783/06/08 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | CORONER'S REPORT ON HIS DEA | TH, DEAD ON DOCUMENT, DROWNED IN EAST |
| CONT | RIVER | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | MARINER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "EMERALD" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NYC | |
| PAGE | 7933 | |
| IDCODE | J411 | |
| REEL | M-362 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 900 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | BROOKLYN | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | CORONER'S REPORT | |
| DATE | 1783/10/20 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | JUROR AT INQUEST | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | BROOKLYN | |
| PAGE | 9401 | |
| IDCODE | J412 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 901 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PEIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24, I | DESERTED |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | DB (1ST) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8150 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J413 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 902 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| GIVENNAME | JANE |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY |] |
| DATE | 1783/05 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TE | NANT FAIR ST |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7842 (12) | |
| IDCODE | J414 |] |
| REEL | M-362 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 903 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JEFFERY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF BALANCES TO BE | REPAID INTO THE MILITARY CHEST, "DESERTED" |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | WAGGON DEPT | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9429 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J415 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 904 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ORDERLY BOOK | |
| DATE | 1781/02/09 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PROMOTED FROM CORNET 1780/ | /11/25 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (D) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HQ NY | |
| PAGE | 3343 (84) | |
| IDCODE | J427 | |
| REEL | M-352 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 905 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ADJ | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (D) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10436 (9) | |
| IDCODE | J427 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 906 of 1144

| ~ | TOYTEG | |
|------------|------------------|--|
| SURNAME | JONES | |
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CORNET | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (D) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10436 (9) | |
| IDCODE | J427 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 907 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1783/12/24 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTANCE FOR | REGT, PERIOD |
| CONT | 1783/10/25 TO 1783/12/24 | |
| RANK | LT |] |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (D) |] |
| OCCUPATION | ACTING PAYMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9701 |] |
| IDCODE | J427 |] |
| REEL | M-366 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 908 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1783? | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR | REGT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT |] |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (D) |] |
| OCCUPATION | ACTING PAYMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9466 | |
| IDCODE | J427 | |
| REEL | M-366 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 909 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1783/12/24 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR | REGT;PERIOD |
| CONT | 1783/10/25 TO 1783/12/24 | |
| RANK | LT |] |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (D) |] |
| OCCUPATION | ACTING PAYMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9700 |] |
| IDCODE | J427 |] |
| REEL | M-366 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 910 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PROMOTIONS | |
| DATE | 1782/02/06 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PROMOTIONS, PROMOTE | ED FROM CLERK 1782/01/14 VICE PARSLOW?, |
| CONT | WHO RETIRES | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | 70TH | |
| OCCUPATION | CHAPLAIN | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | WAR OFFICE | |
| PAGE | 4124 | |
| IDCODE | J426 | |
| REEL | M-354 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 911 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS |] |
| DATE | 1778/02/28 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF OFFICERS OF THE BR | RIGARDE OF GUARDS;TO BE RELIEVED |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT |] |
| REGIMENT | FG (1ST) |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 965 | |
| IDCODE | J428 | |
| REEL | M-345 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 912 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1782/11/07 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | PAY BILL FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE AI | RMY AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSON: | S |
| CONT | PAY PER 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24 | | |
| RANK | LT | | |
| REGIMENT | GP | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | |
| PAGE | 6113 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J436 | | |
| REEL | M-358 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 913 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1782/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF HOSPITAL STAFF, IN ENG | GLAND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | CHAPLAIN | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 4842 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J425 | |
| REEL | M-356 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 914 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1780/02/02 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | PAY BILL FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR | THE ARMY AND | SUNDRY OTHER P | ERSONS |
| CONT | PAY PER 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24 | | | |
| RANK | LT | | | |
| REGIMENT | GP | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | |
| PAGE | 6855 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J436 | | | |
| REEL | M-360 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 915 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS (1775/10/20) | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT | |
| REGIMENT | 16TH | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10436 (19) | |
| IDCODE | J424 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 916 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | | |
| DATE | 1782/08/24 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | PAY BILL FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR TI | E ARMY AND | SUNDRY OTH | ER PERSONS | |
| CONT | PAY PER 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24 | | | | |
| RANK | LT | | | | |
| REGIMENT | GP | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | | |
| PAGE | 5418 (1) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J436 | | | | |
| REEL | M-357 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 917 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | | |
| DATE | 1783/01/22 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | PAY BILL FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR | ΓΗΕ ARMY AND | SUNDRY OTHE | R PERSONS | |
| CONT | PAY PER 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24 | | | | |
| RANK | LT | | | | |
| REGIMENT | GP | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | | |
| PAGE | 6800 (1) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J436 | | | | |
| REEL | M-360 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 918 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | _ |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF TROOPS |] | |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 |] | |
| SEEALSO | |] | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE;PER | ZIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24 | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | PTE |] | |
| REGIMENT | KAR |] | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | |
| RACE | |] | |
| SEX | M |] | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 6507 (7) | | |
| IDCODE | J430 | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 919 of 1144

| CLIDNIAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| SURNAME | JONES | |
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS;CHASSEURS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | QM | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10436 (63) | |
| IDCODE | J429 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 920 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | FG (1ST) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10436 (10) | |
| IDCODE | J428 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 921 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | NS |] |
| DESTINAT2 | ST JOHN'S RIVER |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | PA |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] |
| DATE | 1783? |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARE | XED FOR ST. JOHN'S RIVER |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | FARMER | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10203 (1) |] |
| IDCODE | J419 |] |
| REEL | M-368 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 922 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | PROCLAMATION |] |
| DATE | 1778/02/11 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PROCLAMATION AS TO DONATIO | ONS FOR RELIEF OF POOR IN PHILADELPHIA; |
| CONT | AUTHORIZED TO RECEIVE DONA | ATIONS FROM UPPER DELAWARE WARD |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 939 (3) |] |
| IDCODE | J416 |] |
| REEL | M-345 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 923 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | NS | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/08/25 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF WARRANTS, WARRANT | ISSUED 1782/09/05 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | MERCHANT | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NS | |
| PAGE | 10156 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J417 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 924 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS |] | |
| DATE | 1782/12/31 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND I | DRUMMOND | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | |] | |
| REGIMENT | |] | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | |] | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 6581 (17) | | |
| IDCODE | J418 | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 925 of 1144

| | I |
|------------|--|
| SURNAME | JONES |
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |
| DESTINAT3 | NS |
| DESTINAT2 | ST JOHN'S RIVER |
| DESTINAT1 | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |
| ORIGIN3 | ENGLAND |
| ORIGIN2 | |
| ORIGIN1 | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |
| DATE | 1783? |
| SEEALSO | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER, MARINER WITH 1 |
| CONT | WOMAN, 2 CHILDREN, 1 SERVANT |
| RANK | |
| REGIMENT | |
| OCCUPATION | MARINER |
| DEPARTMENT | |
| RACE | |
| SEX | М |
| PLACE | |
| PAGE | 10203 (3) |
| IDCODE | J420 |
| DEEL | M-368 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 926 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | | |
| DATE | 1781/12/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF HOSPITAL STAFF 1781/0 | 5/25 TO 1781/12/24, I | N ENGLAND | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | CHAPLAIN | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 3984 (3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J425 | | | |
| REEL | M-353 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 927 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|--------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | NS | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1783/06/10 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | JOINT PETITION OF, REQUESTING | G PAYMENT OF MONEY GRANTED 1783/04 TO GO |
| CONT | TO N.S., WIFE & 4 CHILDERN, ON | BOARD THE DUTCHESS OF GORDON |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 7961 | |
| IDCODE | J421 | |
| REEL | M-362 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 928 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | BOSTON | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1776/10/23 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | WARRANT TO PAY, 1755/03/20 To | O 1775/12/24 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | CHAPLAIN | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | ST JAMES | |
| PAGE | 9796 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J425 | |
| REEL | M-366 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 929 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | | |
| DATE | 1779 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | CHAPLAIN H.M. HOSPITAL AT NY | , LIST OF STAFF O | FFICERS | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | CHAPLAIN | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 10436 (6) | | | |
| IDCODE | J425 | | | |
| REEL | M-369 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 930 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN JUNIOR | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PROMOTIONS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/11/21 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/10/01 TO 1783/11/21 | , PROMOTED TO A | DJ 1783/11/21 | |
| CONT | SON OF J. JONES SENIOR, FORMER | ADJ, FORMERLY A | GENT. CADET | |
| RANK | ADJ | | | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (D) | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 9675 | | | |
| IDCODE | J423 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 931 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHNATHAN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | LONG ISLAND |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | BROOKLYN |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES |] |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL OF ARTIFICERS IN | N QM GEN DEPT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | BLACKSMITH | |
| DEPARTMENT | QM GEN |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | BROOKLYN | |
| PAGE | 3735 (8) |] |
| IDCODE | J432 |] |
| REEL | M-353 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 932 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JONATHAN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE, SEC | CONDED FROM GUIDES, LT OF GUIDES |
| CONT | LIST OF PAY 1783/06/25 TO 1783/ | 04/24 |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8829 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J436 | |
| REEL | M-364 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 933 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JONATHAN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE, SEC | CONDED FROM GUIDES, LT OF GUIDES |
| CONT | LIST OF PAY 1783/06/25 TO 1783/ | 08/24 |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8828 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J436 | |
| REEL | M-364 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 934 of 1144

| | TOTAL | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SURNAME | JONES | |
| GIVENNAME | JONATHAN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE, SEC | ONDED FROM GUIDES, LT OF GUIDES |
| CONT | LIST OF PAY 1783/08/25 TO 1783/ | 10/24 |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9459 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J436 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 935 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JONATHAN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/02/23 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE, SEC | CONDED FROM GUIDES, LT OF GUIDES |
| CONT | LIST OF PAY TO 1782/12/24 | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6508 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J436 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 936 of 1144

| | - | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| SURNAME | JONES | |
| GIVENNAME | JONATHAN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/04/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE, SEC | ONDED FROM GUIDES, LT OF GUIDES;PERIOD |
| CONT | 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24 | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7522 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J436 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 937 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JONATHAN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/07/15 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PAY FOR SERVICES DONE FOR AR | RMY (EXTRA GUIDES) |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5074 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J436 | |
| REEL | M-356 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 938 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JONATHAN | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | GP | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 4945 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J436 | |
| REEL | M-356 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 939 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JONATHAN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS | | |
| DATE | 1783/11/21 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN THE | CUSTODY OF SEC'Y OF NY | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 9671 (15) | | |
| IDCODE | J435 | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 940 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JONATHAN | |
| DESTINAT3 | NS | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | LONG ISLAND | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBAR | KED FOR ST. JOHN RIVER |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | FARMER | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10203 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J434 | |
| REEL | M-368 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 941 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JONATHAN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE, SEC | CONDED FROM GUIDES, LT OF GUIDES |
| CONT | LIST OF PAY 1783/04/25 TO 1783/ | 06/24 |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8183 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J436 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 942 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JONATHAN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | | |
| DATE | 1781/07/01 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN Q | M GEN DEPT NY | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | BLACK SMITH | | |
| DEPARTMENT | QM GEN | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 3586 (3) | | |
| IDCODE | J342 |] | |
| REEL | M-352 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 943 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JONATHAN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PRISONERS | |
| DATE | 1782/09 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS ON | BOARD THE "TIGER" TRANSPORT AT |
| CONT | PHILADELPHIA | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5762 (1,3) | |
| IDCODE | J431 | |
| REEL | M-357 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 944 of 1144

| | - | |
|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| SURNAME | JONES | |
| GIVENNAME | JONATHAN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/02/23 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE, SEC | CONDED FROM GUIDES, LT OF GUIDES |
| CONT | LIST OF PAY 1782/12/25 TO 1783/ | 02/23 |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6975 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J436 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 945 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JONATHAN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/09/20 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF THOSE WILLING TO GO I | FROM LLOYDS NECK TO NOVA SCOTIA THAT |
| CONT | FALL, WITH 1 WOMAN AND 4 CH | IILDREN |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5649 | |
| IDCODE | J433 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 946 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JONES | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/11/04 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | WARRANT OF PAY FOR SUBSIST | ENCE OF REGT., ACTING PAYMASTER |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (D) | |
| OCCUPATION | ACTING PAYMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 9551 | |
| IDCODE | J427 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 947 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOSEPH | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | STATE OF PROVOST | | |
| DATE | 1783/01/06 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | CONFINED 1782/11/29, TO BE HAN | NGED | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (1ST) | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 10354 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J437 | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 948 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | _ |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOSEPH | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | STATE OF PROVOST | | | |
| DATE | 1783/11/10 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | CONFINED 1782/10/15 FOR ROBBE | RY, SICK IN HOSP | ITAL ROOM | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (1ST) | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 10420 (5,9,10,12-14,16,19 | | | |
| IDCODE | J437 | | | |
| REEL | M-369 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 949 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOSIAH | |
| DESTINAT3 | NOVA SCOTIA | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | MASSACHUSETTS BAY | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF LOYALISTS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9730 | |
| IDCODE | J438 | |
| REEL | M-366 | ٦ |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 950 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|--------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOSIAH | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | MA | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/11/08 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES F | FOR LOYALISTS TO COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/09/30 |
| CONT | TO 1782/12/31 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | WV | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10330 (16) | |
| IDCODE | J438 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 951 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOSIAH | |
| DESTINAT3 | NS | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY? | |
| RESIDENCE2 | LI? | |
| RESIDENCE1 | LLOYDS NECK | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/09 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS | TO NS, WITH 1 WOMAN, 2 CHILDREN |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5760 (1,5) | |
| IDCODE | J438 | |
| DEEL | M-357 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 952 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | _ |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|----|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOSIAH |] | | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | MA |] | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | BOSTON |] | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | | |
| DOCUMENT | ORDERLY BOOK |] | | |
| DATE | 1775/11/17 |] | | |
| SEEALSO | |] | | |
| SUBJECT | GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK, 17 | 75, FORM. OF 3 CO | YS | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | 1ST LT |] | | |
| REGIMENT | LOYAL AMERICAN ASSOC. |] | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | , | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | | |
| RACE | |] | | |
| SEX | M |] | | |
| PLACE | HQ BOSTON | | , | |
| PAGE | 10437 (122) |] | | |
| IDCODE | J438 |] | | |
| REEL | M-369 |] | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 953 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | LEWIS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | CORONER'S REPORT | |
| DATE | 1783/06/22 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | JUROR AT INQUEST | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 8119 | |
| IDCODE | J439 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 954 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | MALACHAH | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1783 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND I | LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME |
| CONT | LAND IN NOVA SCOTIA | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | DRIVER | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9756 (4) | |
| IDCODE | J440 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 955 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES |
|------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | NAT. |
| DESTINAT3 | |
| DESTINAT2 | |
| DESTINAT1 | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |
| ORIGIN3 | |
| ORIGIN2 | |
| ORIGIN1 | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT |
| DATE | 1782/06/30 |
| SEEALSO | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF DISBURSEMENTS IN GA, PERIOD 1782/05/05 TO 1782/06/30 |
| CONT | |
| RANK | |
| REGIMENT | |
| OCCUPATION | SUPERINTENDANT OF WOODYARD |
| DEPARTMENT | |
| RACE | |
| SEX | M |
| PLACE | SAVANNAH |
| PAGE | 9993 (2) |
| IDCODE | J441 |
| REEL | M-367 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 956 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | _ |
|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| GIVENNAME | NICHOLAS | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | |
| DATE | 1783/02/17 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | DISCUSSION OF A MEMORIAL CLAIMIM | G PROPERTY, CLAIMS RENT F | ROM HOUSE |
| CONT | OCCUPIED BY MR. RYCKMAN | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | |
| PAGE | 6924 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J442 | | |
| REEL | M-360 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 957 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|--|--|
| GIVENNAME | NICHOLAS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | |
| DATE | 1783/02/03 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL CLAIMING RENTS AND PROPERTY, HIS TENANTS NOT PAYING RENT | |
| CONT | ENCROACHMENTS BEING MADE ON HIS PROPERTY & EFFORTS TO RENEW LEASES | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | BLOOMINGDALE | |
| PAGE | 6861 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J442 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 958 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | OBADIAH | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | | | |
| DATE | 1783? | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF PROPERTY LEASED T | O LOYALISTS, PROP. (| OF HOUSE & FARM | |
| CONT | SUFFOLK COUNTY LONG ISLAND | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 9733 (12) | | | |
| IDCODE | J444 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 959 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | PETER |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PRISONERS |] |
| DATE | 1782/09 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS ON | I BOARD THE "TYGER" TRANSPORT AT |
| CONT | PHILADELPHIA, RUN 1782/09/26 A | AT LONG ISLAND |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5762 (1,3) |] |
| IDCODE | J446 |] |
| REEL | M-357 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 960 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | PETER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | FT KNYPHAUSEN | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM | GEN DEPT, ATTACHED TO ENG AND COMY GEN |
| CONT | DEPTS;WITH 128 HORSES, 33 WAC | GGONS FOR 34 DRIVERS |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | DRIVER | |
| DEPARTMENT | QM GEN | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | FT KNYPHAUSEN | |
| PAGE | 3735 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J445 | |
| REEL | M-353 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 961 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | PHINEAS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | MA |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S, PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 8252 (6) | |
| IDCODE | J447 | |
| REEL | M-363 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 962 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | _ |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | PHINEAS | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | MA | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | , PERIOD 1783/04/0 | 01 TO 1783/06/30 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 8253 (5) | | | |
| IDCODE | J447 | | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 963 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | PHINEAS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | MASS. BAY | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/03/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES | FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01 |
| CONT | TO 1783/03/31 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 7258 (5) | |
| IDCODE | J447 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 964 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| GIVENNAME | PHINEAS | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | MASS BAY | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1782/11/08 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FO | OR LOYALISTS CO | OME TO NY;PERIO | D 1782/09/30 |
| CONT | TO 1782/12/31 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 10330 (10) | | | |
| IDCODE | J447 | | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 965 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | REBECCA | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | |
| DATE | 1782/05/14 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF HOUSES RENTED FROM I | LOYALISTS, 2 BERESFORD ALLEY, PERIOD |
| CONT | 1781/12/05 TO 1782/02/28, BARRA | CK DEPT |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | BM GEN? | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | CHARLESTON | |
| PAGE | 9970 (5) | |
| IDCODE | J448 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 966 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------|--|
| GIVENNAME | REV. | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | | | |
| DATE | 1783/07/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | FORMERLY CHAPLAN TO GENER | AL HOSPITAL, BOS | STON, | |
| CONT | OBTAINED LEAVE TO RETURN T | O ENGLAND | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | CHAPLAIN | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 8555 | | | |
| IDCODE | J245 | | | |
| REEL | M-364 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 967 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| GIVENNAME | ROBERT | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCEEDINGS | |
| DATE | 1783/10/05 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | EXAMINATION OF THE BRITISH I | LEGION ACCOUNTS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | BL | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | BROOKLYN FERRY | |
| PAGE | 9296A (10) | |
| IDCODE | J450 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 968 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ROBERT | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | | |
| DATE | 1781/12/25 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL | ROGER MORRIS | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 9941 (4) | | |
| IDCODE | J449 | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 969 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1781/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL 1781/06/25 TO 1783 | /08/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;TAKEN |
| CONT | PRISONER 1781/02/23 | |
| RANK | PTE | |
| REGIMENT | BL (INF) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10264 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J457 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 970 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1780/12/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL 1780/10/25 TO 1780 | 0/12/24, CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO;ENLISTED | |
| CONT | 1780/08/26;TAKEN PRISONER 178 | 1/02/23 | |
| RANK | PTE | | |
| REGIMENT | BL (INF) | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 10253 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J457 | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 971 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NC | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24, | FROM HIC? (DOING DUTY WITH NYV) |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | NYV | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9453 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J456 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 972 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1782/08/04 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILLIP | S' TROOPS | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | KAD | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | CAMP FRESH MEADOWS | | |
| PAGE | 5208 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J455 | | |
| REEL | M-356 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 973 of 1144

| SURNAME JONES GIVENNAME SAMUEL DESTINAT3 DESTINAT2 DESTINAT1 RESIDENCE3 RESIDENCE2 RESIDENCE1 ORIGIN3 ORIGIN2 ORIGIN1 DOCUMENT LIST OF PAY DATE 1782/08/24 SEEALSO SUBJECT PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24, ENLISTED 1782/07/06 CONT RANK REGIMENT KAD OCCUPATION DEPARTMENT RACE SEX M PLACE PAGE 5402 (2) IDCODE [455] REEL M-357 | | | |
|--|------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| DESTINAT3 DESTINAT2 DESTINAT1 RESIDENCE3 RESIDENCE2 RESIDENCE1 ORIGIN3 ORIGIN2 ORIGIN1 DOCUMENT LIST OF PAY DATE 1782/08/24 SEEALSO SUBJECT PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24, ENLISTED 1782/07/06 CONT RANK REGIMENT KAD OCCUPATION DEPARTMENT RACE SEX M PLACE PAGE 5402 (2) IDCODE J455 | SURNAME | JONES | |
| DESTINAT2 DESTINAT1 RESIDENCE3 RESIDENCE2 RESIDENCE1 ORIGIN3 ORIGIN2 ORIGIN1 DOCUMENT LIST OF PAY DATE 1/782/08/24 SEEALSO SUBJECT PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24, ENLISTED 1782/07/06 CONT RANK REGIMENT RANK REGIMENT RACE SEX M PLACE PAGE 5402 (2) IDCODE IIII | GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | |
| DESTINATI RESIDENCE3 RESIDENCE2 RESIDENCE1 ORIGIN3 ORIGIN2 ORIGIN1 DOCUMENT LIST OF PAY DATE 1782/08/24 SEEALSO SUBJECT PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24, ENLISTED 1782/07/06 CONT RANK REGIMENT OCCUPATION DEPARTMENT RACE SEX M PLACE PAGE 5402 (2) IDCODE IMPRIOR IN INCOME PAGE 1455 | DESTINAT3 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 RESIDENCE2 RESIDENCE1 ORIGIN3 ORIGIN2 ORIGIN1 DOCUMENT LIST OF PAY DATE 1782/08/24 SEEALSO SUBJECT PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24, ENLISTED 1782/07/06 CONT RANK REGIMENT COCUPATION DEPARTMENT RACE SEX M PLACE PAGE 5402 (2) IDCODE IMPROVED THE PART AND THE PAGE 1/455 | DESTINAT2 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 RESIDENCE1 ORIGIN3 ORIGIN2 ORIGIN1 DOCUMENT LIST OF PAY DATE 1782/08/24 SEEALSO SUBJECT PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24, ENLISTED 1782/07/06 CONT RANK REGIMENT KAD OCCUPATION DEPARTMENT RACE SEX M PLACE PAGE 5402 (2) IDCODE IOCODE IOCOMICIAN ICRORD IDCODE IDCODE | DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 ORIGIN3 ORIGIN2 ORIGIN1 DOCUMENT LIST OF PAY DATE 1782/08/24 SEEALSO SUBJECT PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24, ENLISTED 1782/07/06 CONT RANK REGIMENT KAD OCCUPATION DEPARTMENT RACE SEX M PLACE PAGE 5402 (2) IDCODE 1455 | RESIDENCE3 | | |
| ORIGIN3 ORIGIN2 ORIGIN1 DOCUMENT LIST OF PAY DATE 1782/08/24 SEEALSO SUBJECT PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24, ENLISTED 1782/07/06 CONT RANK REGIMENT OCCUPATION DEPARTMENT RACE SEX M PLACE PAGE 5402 (2) IDCODE I SIST OF PAY LIST OF PAY DATE LIST OF PAY DATE LIST OF PAY DEVIAND LIST OF PAY LIST OF PAY DEVIAND LIST OF PAY DEVIAND LIST OF PAY LIST OF PAY LIST OF PAY LIST OF PAY LI | RESIDENCE2 | | |
| ORIGIN3 ORIGIN2 ORIGIN1 DOCUMENT LIST OF PAY DATE 1782/08/24 SEEALSO SUBJECT PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24, ENLISTED 1782/07/06 CONT RANK REGIMENT OCCUPATION DEPARTMENT RACE SEX M PLACE PAGE 5402 (2) IDCODE I SIST OF PAY LIST OF PAY DATE LIST OF PAY DATE LIST OF PAY DEVIAND LIST OF PAY LIST OF PAY DEVIAND LIST OF PAY DEVIAND LIST OF PAY LIST OF PAY LIST OF PAY LIST OF PAY LI | RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN2 ORIGIN1 DOCUMENT LIST OF PAY DATE 1782/08/24 SEEALSO SUBJECT PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24, ENLISTED 1782/07/06 CONT RANK REGIMENT KAD OCCUPATION DEPARTMENT RACE SEX M PLACE PAGE 5402 (2) IDCODE ISSUE OF PAY INCOME INCOME IN | | | |
| ORIGINI IDOCUMENT LIST OF PAY DATE 1782/08/24 IT82/08/24 SEEALSO SUBJECT PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24, ENLISTED 1782/07/06 CONT RANK REGIMENT KAD OCCUPATION IDEPARTMENT RACE SEX M PLACE PAGE 5402 (2) IDCODE J455 IDCODE | | | |
| DOCUMENT | | | |
| DATE 1782/08/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO SUBJECT PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24, ENLISTED 1782/07/06 CONT | DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| SUBJECT PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24, ENLISTED 1782/07/06 CONT | DATE | 1782/08/24 | |
| CONT RANK REGIMENT KAD OCCUPATION DEPARTMENT RACE SEX M PLACE PAGE 5402 (2) IDCODE J455 | SEEALSO | | |
| RANK | SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24 | ENLISTED 1782/07/06 |
| REGIMENT KAD OCCUPATION | CONT | | |
| OCCUPATION DEPARTMENT RACE SEX M PLACE PAGE 5402 (2) IDCODE J455 | RANK | | |
| DEPARTMENT | REGIMENT | KAD | |
| RACE | OCCUPATION | | |
| SEX M PLACE PAGE 5402 (2) IDCODE J455 | DEPARTMENT | | |
| SEX M PLACE PAGE 5402 (2) IDCODE J455 | RACE | | |
| PLACE PAGE 5402 (2) IDCODE J455 | SEX | M | |
| PAGE 5402 (2) IDCODE J455 | | | |
| IDCODE J455 | | 5402 (2) | |
| | | J455 | |
| | REEL | M-357 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 974 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PRISONERS | |
| DATE | 1782/02/22 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF BRITISH AND GERMAN P | RISONERS EXCHANGED |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | FG? | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5192 | |
| IDCODE | J454 | |
| REEL | M-356 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 975 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1781/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL 1781/08/25 TO 1783 | 1/10/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;TAKEN |
| CONT | PRISONER 1781/02/23 | |
| RANK | PTE | |
| REGIMENT | BL (INF) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10272 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J457 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 976 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | SAMUEL |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION MENTIONED |] |
| DATE | 1783/10/13 |] |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | SERVED AS SECRETARY TO THE | COMMISSION APPOINTED TO INSPECT |
| CONT | EMBARKATIONS OF NEGROS | |
| RANK | ESQ |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | SECRETARY | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 9360 | |
| IDCODE | J453 | |
| REEL | M-365 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 977 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | SIMEON |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1782/08/04 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT F.P. PHII | LIP'S TROOPS | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | LT |] | |
| REGIMENT | KAD |] | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | CAMP FRESH MEADOWS | | |
| PAGE | 5208 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J458 | | |
| REEL | M-356 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 978 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | _ |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | SIMEON | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/04/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | KAD | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7510 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J458 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 979 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | SIMEON |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1782/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24 | ı |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT |] |
| REGIMENT | KAD |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5402 (3) |] |
| IDCODE | J458 |] |
| REEL | M-357 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 980 of 1144

| CLIDNIANTE | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| SURNAME | JONES | |
| GIVENNAME | SIMEON | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/02/23 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | KAD | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6963 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J458 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 981 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | SIMEON | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | KAD | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6497 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J458 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 982 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------|
| GIVENNAME | SMITH |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS |] |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT, PAUL | US HOOK |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | CARPENTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | ENGINEERING | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10267 (4) | |
| IDCODE | J459 | |
| REEL | M-368 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 983 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| GIVENNAME | STEPHEN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1782/08/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24 | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | CORNET | | |
| REGIMENT | KAD | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 5402 (3) | | |
| IDCODE | J461 | | |
| REEL | M-357 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 984 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | STEPHEN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/04/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CORNET | |
| REGIMENT | KAD | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7510 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J461 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 985 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| GIVENNAME | STEPHEN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1783/02/23 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23 | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | CORNET | | |
| REGIMENT | KAD | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 6963 (3) | | |
| IDCODE | J461 | | |
| REEL | M-360 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 986 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | STEPHEN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | MA | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | BOSTON | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ORDERLY BOOK | | | |
| DATE | 1775/11/17 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK, 17 | 75;FORMATION OF | 3 COYS;2ND COY | OF LOYAL |
| CONT | AMERICAN ASSOCIATES | | | |
| RANK | 2ND LT | | | |
| REGIMENT | LOYAL AMERICAN ASSOCIATES | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | HQ BOSTON | | | |
| PAGE | 10437 (122) | | | |
| IDCODE | J462 | | | |
| REEL | M-369 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 987 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | STEPHEN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CORNET | |
| REGIMENT | KAD | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6497 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J461 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 988 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|--------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | STEPHEN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | MA | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/11/08 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES I | FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/9/30 TO |
| CONT | 1782/12/31 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | WV | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10330 (16) | |
| IDCODE | J460 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 989 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|--|
| GIVENNAME | STEPHEN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1782/06/15 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, MAJ UPHAM'S CO | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | CORNET | | |
| REGIMENT | KAD | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 4799 (3) | | |
| IDCODE | J461 | | |
| REEL | M-355 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 990 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | STEVEN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/10/24 TO 1783/08/25, | DISCHARGED AT NEW YORK |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | SGT | |
| REGIMENT | LAR | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9447 (4) | |
| IDCODE | J464 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 991 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | STEVEN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24 | DESERTED 1783/07/29 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | LAR | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9447 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J463 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 992 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|------------------|------|--|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1779 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | ENS | | |
| REGIMENT | 57TH | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 10436 (38) | | |
| IDCODE | J472 | | |
| REEL | M-369 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 993 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | _ |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | TISBURY | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | | | |
| DATE | 1778/09 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITIS | H ARMY;RI & NY 17 | 78/09;2 COWS | |
| CONT | 2 COWS | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SELECTMAN | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | MARTHA'S VINEYARD | | | |
| PAGE | 1410 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J466 | | | |
| REEL | M-346 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 994 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1776/10/21 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS | FOR AMERICA |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "BELLE" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | LONDON | |
| PAGE | 10210 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J465 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 995 of 1144

| | TOTTE | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------|--|
| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | | | |
| DATE | 1781/08/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL OF ASST. AND LAI | BOURERS IN COMY | GEN DEPT | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (D) (ATTACHED) | | | |
| OCCUPATION | LABOURER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY GEN DEPT | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | FRESH MEADOWS, LI | | | |
| PAGE | 3749 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J467 | | | |
| REEL | M-353 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 996 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/05/27 TO 1782/06/30, | EMPLOYED ON BOAT AT PAULUS HOOK |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 4964 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J468 | |
| REEL | M-356 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 997 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|----------------------------|---|--|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | | |
| DATE | 1783/03/31 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS ON HARLEY & DRUMMONI |) | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | |
| PAGE | 7254 (3) | | |
| IDCODE | J469 | | |
| REEL | M-361 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 998 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | TISBURY | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1778/09 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITIS | H ARMY;RI & NY 1778/09;2 COWS, 26 SHEEP |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SELECTMAN | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | MARTHA'S VINEYARD | |
| PAGE | 1411 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J466 | |
| REEL | M-346 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 999 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | | |
| DATE | 1783/07/14 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL FOR PAY FOR WORK | ON A BARGE | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (1ST) | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NEW TOWN, LONG ISLAND | | |
| PAGE | 8433 | | |
| IDCODE | J471 | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1000 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PROMOTIONS |] |
| DATE | 1780/04/05 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PROMOTED FROM ENSIGN EFFEC | CTIVE 1780/02/16, VICE KERR |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | 57TH | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | LONDON | |
| PAGE | 2676 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J472 | |
| REEL | M-350 | |

| SURNAME | JONES | _ |
|------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | THOMAS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | SUFFOLK CO, LI | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | |
| DATE | 1783? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF PROPERTY LEASED TO LOYALIST | S, TENANT OF HOUSE & LAND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9733 (12) | |
| IDCODE | J470 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | TIMOTHY | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PRISONERS | | | |
| DATE | 1782/09/14 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF PRISONERS OF UNITED ST | TATES, SICK AND | UNFIT FOR DUTY, | |
| CONT | DELIVERED ON THE SHIP "SYMET | RY" (SIC) | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 5601 (1,2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J474 | | | |
| REEL | M-357 | | | |

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | TOM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1783/02/23 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23; | ;DESERTER RETURNED ON 1782/12/14; |
| CONT | SENT ON BOARD OF MAN OF WA | AR 1782/12/28 |
| RANK | РТЕ | |
| REGIMENT | BP |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6958 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J473 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | URIAH | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/09/27 TO 1782/10/24, | , INLISTED |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | KAD | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6497 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J475 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

| SURNAME | JONES | | _ |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------|
| GIVENNAME | VALENTINE | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1776/10/23 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | WARRANT TO PAY PERIOD 1775. | 10/01 TO 1775/12/24, AND 177 | 4/11/28 TO |
| CONT | 1775/09/30 | | |
| RANK | COL | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | ST. JAMES | | |
| PAGE | 9796 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J476 | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1006 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | _ |
|------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---|---|
| GIVENNAME | VALENTINE | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PROMOTIONS | | | |
| DATE | 1776/01/01 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF COMMISSIONS, TO BE MA | JOR GENERAL | | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | COL | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | |] | |
| PAGE | 105 | | | |
| IDCODE | J476 | | | |
| REEL | M-343 | | | |

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | VALENTINE | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PROMOTIONS | | |
| DATE | 1777/08/29 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | OFFICERS PROMOTED BY BREVE | T, TO BE MAJOR GENERAL | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | COL | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 653 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J476 | | |
| REEL | M-344 | | |

| SURNAME | JONES | | _ |
|------------|---------------------------|-----------|---|
| GIVENNAME | VALENTINE | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) | | |
| DATE | 1783/04/19 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | APPOINTED CREAMER AS CORO | NER, 1776 | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | GEN | | |
| REGIMENT | |] | |
| OCCUPATION | COMMANDANT OF NY (1776) | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 7457 (1) |] | |
| IDCODE | J476 | | |
| REEL | M-361 | 7 | |

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------|
| GIVENNAME | VALENTINE |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OF | FFICERS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | MAJ GEN |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10436 (4) | |
| IDCODE | J476 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | KING'S CO, LI | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NJ | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | | | |
| DATE | 1783 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO | O REFUGEES;W | TTH EDWARD . | JONES & 2 WOMEN |
| CONT | & CHILDREN | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | |] | |
| PAGE | 9733 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J486 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PRISONERS | |
| DATE | 1782/09 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS ON | BOARD THE "TYGER" TRANSPORT AT |
| CONT | PHILADELPHIA | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5762 (1,3) | |
| IDCODE | J480 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1012 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | |
| DOCUMENT | INVOICE |] | |
| DATE | 1783/02 | | |
| SEEALSO | |] | |
| SUBJECT | CARGO MANIFEST OF SHIP "GARI | LAND", GOODS CONSIGNED TO HIM | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | |] | |
| REGIMENT | |] | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | |] | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 10361 (1) |] | |
| IDCODE | J481 |] | |
| REEL | M-368 | 7 | |

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | CERTIFICATE | | | |
| DATE | 1783/04/25 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | CERTIFICATION OF CASES ABOA | RD THE "VENUS" FOR L | ONDON | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 7553 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J482 | | | |
| REEL | M-361 | | | |

Page 1014 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOI | R AN ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO |
| CONT | 1783/06/30 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8255 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J483 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | BRISTOL | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC;PE | RIOD 1783/05/01 TO | O 1783/10/30;FROM | |
| CONT | BRISTOL ON 1783/08/12 CARRYING | G MERCHANDISE | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "CRUGER" | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | |] | |
| PAGE | 9509 (55) | | | |
| IDCODE | J484 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1016 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1782/07/12 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF MASTERS & CREW U | NDER TRUCE | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SEAMAN | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "EXCHANGE" | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 5059 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J479 | | |
| REEL | M-356 | | |

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF ORGINAL WILLS | |
| DATE | 1783/11/21 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF ORGINAL WILLS IN CUST | TODY OF SEC'Y OF NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 9671 (9) | |
| IDCODE | J485 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

| SURNAME | JONES | | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | INVOICE | | |
| DATE | 1783/11 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | CARGO MANIFEST OF SHIP "GARI | AND", GOODS CONSIGNED TO HIM | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 10421 (3) | | |
| IDCODE | J481 | | |
| REEL | M-369 | | |

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FRO WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1782/07/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL OF THE REFUGEES OF | F GEORGIA CONCERNING THEIR EVACUATION |
| CONT | MEMBER OF THE COMMONS HOU | SE OF ASSEMBLY |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | MEMBER HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | ST. AUGUSTINE | |
| PAGE | 10002 | |
| IDCODE | J487 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1020 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1783/01/04 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL REQUESTING AID FO | R LOYALISTS FROM GEORGIA NOW SETTLED IN |
| CONT | EAST FLORIDA, MEMBER OF HIS | MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE PROV GEORGIA |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | MEMBER OF COUNCIL | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | ST AUGUSTINE | |
| PAGE | 6708 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J487 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1021 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | |
| DATE | 1783/01/04 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MEMORIAL REQUESTING AID FOR | R LOYALISTS FROM GEORGIA NOW SETTLED IN |
| CONT | EAST FLORIDA, MEMBER OF HIS | MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE PROV GEORGIA |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | MEMBER OF COUNCIL | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | ST AUGUSTINE | |
| PAGE | 10047 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J487 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1022 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779 |] |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | ML | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10436 (63) | |
| IDCODE | J488 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROPOSAL | | | |
| DATE | 1779/12/26 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | PROPOSAL TO FROM NEW CORPS UN | IITING PA AND | MD LOYALIST | 'S VOL;TO BE IN |
| CONT | BATTALION COMPANIES | | | |
| RANK | ENS | | | |
| REGIMENT | ML? | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | PENSACOLA | |] | |
| PAGE | 2501 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J488 | | | |
| REEL | M-349 | | | |

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1782/11/01 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS I | IN EAST FLORIDA |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT | |
| REGIMENT | KFR? | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | ST AUGUSTINE | |
| PAGE | 10329 (2,4) | |
| IDCODE | J489 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/11/15 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC;PE | RIOD 1783/11/01 TC | 1783/11/15;FOR BRIS | TOL |
| CONT | ON 1783/11/15 CARRYING MERCH. | ANDISE | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "CRUGER" | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 9627 (12) | | | |
| IDCODE | J484 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1026 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | | | |
| DATE | 1781/08/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL OF EMPLOYEES OF | BM GEN DEPT A | T BROOKLYN AND | YELLOW HOOK, |
| CONT | LONG ISLAND | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | LABOURER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | BM GEN | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | BROOKLYN | | | |
| PAGE | 3750 | | | |
| IDCODE | J478 | | | |
| REEL | M-353 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1027 of 1144

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1775/12/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES AT FOR | Γ GAGE, ILLINOIS;PAY AS BOATSWAIN |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | BOATSWAIN | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 103 | |
| IDCODE | J477 | |
| REEL | M-343 | |

| SURNAME | JONES | |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOI | R AN ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO |
| CONT | 1783/06/30 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8254 (10) | |
| IDCODE | J483 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

| SURNAME | JONES | | _ |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1782/07/10 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF MASTERS & CREW UN | IDER TRUCE | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SEAMAN | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "EXCHANGE" | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 5051 | | |
| IDCODE | J479 | | |
| REEL | M-356 | | |

| SURNAME | JONES & ROSS | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | | |
| DATE | 1782/12/28 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | CERTIFICATE FOR ARMS, SUPPLI | ERS OF ROPE | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 6558 | | |
| IDCODE | J452 | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | |

| SURNAME | JONES & ROSS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS |] |
| DATE | 1782/08 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND I | DRUMMOND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | |] |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 5507 (10) |] |
| IDCODE | J451 |] |
| REEL | M-357 |] |

| SURNAME | JONES WINWOOD & CO. | | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | | |
| DATE | 1782/07 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DR | UMMOND | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 5177 (4) | | |
| IDCODE | J490 | | |
| REEL | M-356 | | |

| SURNAME | JONSTON | | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|--|
| GIVENNAME | SARAH | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NY | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | | |
| DATE | 1783/03/29 | | |
| SEEALSO | JOHNSTON? | | |
| SUBJECT | PETITION TO GET CHILD BACK | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | F | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 7244 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J341 | | |
| REEL | M-361 | | |

| SURNAME | JOOT | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JACOB | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER OF GWA-1C;RETIRED TO | O GERMANY AS INVALID 1782/12/19 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | SGT | |
| REGIMENT | GWA-1C | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | |
| PAGE | 6483 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J491 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

| SURNAME | JOPE | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ROBERT | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1781/07/11 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF MASTERS OF OAT SHIPS | EMPLOYED BY BRITISH FIRM OF AGENTS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "CERES" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | LONDON | |
| PAGE | 3610 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J492 | |
| REEL | M-352 | |

| SURNAME | JOPHSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/02/23 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE 1782 | /06/25 TO 1782/12/24 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CORNET | |
| REGIMENT | 17TH (D) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6976 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J493 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

| SURNAME | JORDAN | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) | |
| DATE | 1778/06/05 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | RE: FAILURE TO DELIVER DISPA | TCHES, AS HE HAD ALREADY DEPARTED |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "GALATEA" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | ST AUGUSTINE | |
| PAGE | 1215 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J494 | |
| REEL | M-346 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1038 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | NS |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | HALIFAX | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] |
| DATE | 1778/03/07 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF POOR PEOPLE ON A | CHARITY LIST; WIDOW |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | F | |
| PLACE | HALIFAX | |
| PAGE | 994 | |
| IDCODE | J495 | |
| REEL | M-346 | |

| SURNAME | JORDAN | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) |] |
| DATE | 1778/04/06 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LT. COL. BROWN KEEPING HIM A | ADVISED OF ALL INTELLIGENCE |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | CAPT |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "GALATEA" | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | ST AUGUSTINE | |
| PAGE | 1070 (5) |] |
| IDCODE | J494 |] |
| REEL | M-346 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1040 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | |
|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | EPHRAIM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30; | ON WHALING VOYAGE LEFT ON 1783/05/06 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "EAGLE" |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 9509 (5) | |
| IDCODE | J496 | |
| REEL | M-366 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1041 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JACK |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT |] |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF BALANCES TO BE R | REPAID INTO MILITARY CHEST;FUEL & FORAGE |
| CONT | BRANCHES;DESERTED | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9429 (2) |] |
| IDCODE | J498 | |
| REEL | M-366 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1042 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----|
| GIVENNAME | JACK |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES |] |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT NY | Y, |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | LABOURER | |
| DEPARTMENT | BM GEN |] |
| RACE | N |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10266 (3) |] |
| IDCODE | J497 |] |
| REEL | M-368 |] |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1043 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | NY |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] |
| DATE | 1783/09/30 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9232 (2) |] |
| IDCODE | J500 |] |
| REEL | M-365 |] |

Page 1044 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | |
|------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL COMY GEN, PRO | VISIONS DEPT, NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | LABOURER | |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY GEN | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10265 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J499 | |
| REEL | M-368 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1045 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/03/31 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES F | OR LOYALISTS CO | OME TO NY, PER | IOD 1783/01/01 |
| CONT | TO 1783/03/31 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 7258 (3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J500 | | | |
| REEL | M-361 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1046 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY |] | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 |] | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S;PERIOD 1783/04/0 | 1 TO 1783/06/30 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | |] | | |
| REGIMENT | |] | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] | | |
| RACE | |] | | |
| SEX | M |] | | |
| PLACE | | |] | |
| PAGE | 8252 (2) |] | | |
| IDCODE | J500 | | | |
| REEL | M-363 |] | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1047 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | NY |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS |] |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALIST | S;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8253 (5) |] |
| IDCODE | J500 |] |
| REEL | M-363 |] |

| SURNAME | JORDAN | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | MICHAEL | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN, PROV | ISIONS DEPT, NY | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | LABOURER | | |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY GEN | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 10265 (3) | | |
| IDCODE | J502 | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | |

| SURNAME | JORDAN | |
|------------|---------------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | SIPP |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES |] |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES OF QM | GEN DEPT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | BLACKSMITH | |
| DEPARTMENT | QM GEN |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 3734 (3) |] |
| IDCODE | J503 |] |
| REEL | M-353 |] |

| SURNAME | JORDAN | |
|------------|---------------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | SIPP |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1781/07/01 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES OF QM | GEN DEPT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | |] |
| OCCUPATION | BLACKSMITH | |
| DEPARTMENT | QM GEN |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 3586 (3) |] |
| IDCODE | J503 |] |
| REEL | M-352 |] |

| SURNAME | JORDAN | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| GIVENNAME | STEPHEN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | MISS? | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | NATCHEZ | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1779/10/04 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF INHABITANTS OF NATO | CHEZ, MISS? |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NATCHCZ | |
| PAGE | 2352 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J504 | |
| REEL | M-349 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1052 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | |
|------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | VINCENT | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24 | , ENLISTED 1782/06/29 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (1ST) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5404 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J505 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

| SURNAME | JORDAN | |
|------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | VINCENT | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24 | , DESERTED 1783/06/16 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (1ST) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8821 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J505 | |
| REEL | M-364 | |

Page 1054 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|---------------|---------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1782/09/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30, TO | WN ADJUTAN | Γ TO THE GARR | ISON OF |
| CONT | NY | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | TOWN ADJUTANT | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 5730 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J506 | | | |
| REEL | M-357 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1055 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | |
|------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS |] |
| DATE | 1783/09/13 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NO | OT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS, DATE OF |
| CONT | APPOINTMENT 1783/08/25;RECEI | IVED 1783/09/14 |
| RANK | ENS |] |
| REGIMENT | BL (INF) |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 9120 |] |
| IDCODE | J507 |] |
| REEL | M-365 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1056 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/04/03 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | NAMES OF PEOPLE PAID BY WAR | RRANT (WARRANT LIST), TOWN ADJUTANT ON |
| CONT | STAFF OF NY GARRISON | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | TOWN ADJUTANT, NY | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 14 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J506 | |
| REEL | M-343 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1057 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | | | |
| DATE | 1782/04/22 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | HIS MEMORIAL TO CARLETON, SER | VED 23 YRS IN : | 54TH, REQUESTS | S VACANCY IN |
| CONT | QUEEN'S RANGERS | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | 54TH | | | |
| OCCUPATION | TOWN ADJUTANT | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | |] | |
| PAGE | 4451 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J506 | | | |
| REEL | M-354 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1058 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | | | _ |
|------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1783/09/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30, TO | OWN ADJUTAN | Г ТО THE GARRI | SON OF |
| CONT | NY | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | TOWN ADJUTANT, NY | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 10414 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J506 | | | |
| REEL | M-369 | | | |

| SURNAME | JORDAN | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | | |
| DATE | 1783/12/31 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31, TO | OWN ADJUTAN | Γ TO THE GARI | RISON OF | |
| CONT | NY | | | | |
| RANK | | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | TOWN ADJUTANT | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | | | | | |
| PAGE | 6574 | | | | |
| IDCODE | J506 | | | | |
| REEL | M-359 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1060 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | |
|------------|--|------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/07 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30, TOWN ADJUTA | ANT TO THE GARRISON OF |
| CONT | NY | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | TOWN ADJUTANT | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5185 | |
| IDCODE | J506 | |
| REEL | M-356 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1061 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | |
|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1782/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF EXPENDITURES; | PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | TOWN ADJUTANT | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 4936 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J506 | |
| REEL | M-356 | 7 |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1062 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1782/07/06 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/02/01 TO 1782/03/31, TO | WN ADJUTANT | T TO THE GARR | ISON OF |
| CONT | NY | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | TOWN ADJUTANT | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 9995 (3,4) | | | |
| IDCODE | J506 | | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1063 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1782/07/06 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30, TO | OWN ADJUTAN | T TO THE GARR | ISON OF |
| CONT | NY | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | TOWN ADJUTANT | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | |] | |
| PAGE | 10305 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J506 | | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | | |

| SURNAME | JORDAN | | |
|------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1782/07/18 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30, TOWN A | DJUTANT TO THE GARRISON OF | |
| CONT | NY | | l |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | TOWN ADJUTANT | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 10310 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J506 | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1065 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|---------------|---------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | | |
| DATE | 1782/08/06 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31, TO | WN ADJUTAN | Γ TO THE GARR | ISON OF | _ |
| CONT | NY | | | |] |
| RANK | | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | TOWN ADJUTANT | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | | | | | |
| PAGE | 10314 (5) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J506 | | | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1066 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | | |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1783/04/31 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31, TOW | N ADJUTANT TO THE GARRISON (| OF |
| CONT | NY | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | TOWN ADJUTANT | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 10080 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J506 | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1067 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDAN | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ORDERLY BOOK | | | |
| DATE | 1780/09/09 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | APPOINTED TOWN ADJUTANT O | F NEW YORK VICE M | MURRAY | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | SGT | | | |
| REGIMENT | 54TH | | | |
| OCCUPATION | TOWN ADJUTANT OF NY | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | HQ NY | | | |
| PAGE | 3343 (27) | | | |
| IDCODE | J506 | | | |
| REEL | M-351 | | | |

| SURNAME | JORDAN | |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD TO 1782/03/31, TOWN AD | JUTANT TO THE GARRISON OF NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | TOWN ADJUTANT | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6668 (19) | |
| IDCODE | J506 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

| SURNAME | JORDAN | | _ |
|------------|-----------------------------|------|---|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM? |] | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] | |
| DESTINAT1 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] | |
| ORIGIN3 | |] | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS |] | |
| DATE | 1782/05/10 | | |
| SEEALSO | |] | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF FUEL & CANDLES, 1 | ROOM | _ |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | |] | |
| REGIMENT | |] | |
| OCCUPATION | TOWN ADJUTANT (OF NY?) | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M |] | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 4582 (6) |] | |
| IDCODE | J506 |] | |
| REEL | M-355 | 7 | |

| SURNAME | JORDEN | | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS | | |
| DATE | 1781/12/25 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL | ROGER MORRIS | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 9941 (4) | | |
| IDCODE | J501 | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | |

| SURNAME | JORDON | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-----|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LETTER (MENTIONED) | | |
| DATE | 1778/03/31 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | RE: ORDERS TO PROTECT GEOR | GIA | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | CAPTAIN | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "GALATEA" | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | ST AUGUSTINE | | |
| PAGE | 1058 (1) | | |
| IDCODE | J494 | | |
| REEL | M-346 | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1072 of 1144

| SURNAME | JORDON | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/03/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PAY WARRANT TO 1783/03/31, G | ARRISON STAFF |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | TOWN ADJUTANT | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7260 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J506 | |
| REEL | M-361 | 7 |

| SURNAME | JORDON | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/03/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PAY WARRANT 1783/01/01 TO 17 | 783/03/31, GARRISON STAFF |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | TOWN ADJUTANT | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7261 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J506 | |
| REEL | M-361 | 7 |

| SURNAME | JORDON |
|------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |
| DESTINAT3 | |
| DESTINAT2 | |
| DESTINAT1 | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |
| RESIDENCE2 | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |
| ORIGIN3 | |
| ORIGIN2 | |
| ORIGIN1 | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 |
| SEEALSO | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE; PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24; OFFICERS |
| CONT | SECONDED FROM PROVINCIAL DETACHMENTS |
| RANK | |
| REGIMENT | |
| OCCUPATION | ADJUTANT |
| DEPARTMENT | |
| RACE | |
| SEX | M |
| PLACE | |
| PAGE | 5976 (1) |
| IDCODE | J506 |
| REEL | M-358 |

| SURNAME | JORDON | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1782/08/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE, PERIO | OD 1782/06/25 TO |) 1782/08/24;OFFICER | |
| CONT | SECONDED FROM PROVINCIAL DET | TACHMENTS | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | ADJUTANT | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 5411 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J506 | | | |
| REEL | M-357 | | | |

| SURNAME | JORDON | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE, PE | RIOD 1783/08/25 TO | O 1783/10/24;OFFICER | |
| CONT | SECONDED FROM PROVINCIAL D | ETACHMENTS | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | ADJUTANT | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 5975 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J506 | | | |
| REEL | M-358 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1077 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOSEPH | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | FRANCOIS | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1777/05/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF HESSIAN CHASSEURS | S, "OFFICIER SURNUMERAIRE","ET SON |
| CONT | GARCON" | |
| RANK | 2ND LT | |
| REGIMENT | GHC-2? | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 541 | |
| IDCODE | J508 | |
| REEL | M-344 | |

| SURNAME | JOSEPHS | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | ISRAEL | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | | | |
| DATE | 1782/05/14 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF HOUSES RENTED BY BR | ITISH, 146 KING ST | C, 1780/05/20 TO | |
| CONT | 1782/02/20, BARRACK DEPT | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | CHARLESTON | | | |
| PAGE | 9970 (1) | | | |
| IDCODE | J509 | | | |
| REEL | M-367 | | | |

| SURNAME | JOSHUA | |
|------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/02/23 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23 | , DIED 1783/02/14 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | PWAR | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6973 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J510 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

| SURNAME | JOSLIN | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-----|--|
| GIVENNAME | DAVID | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1782/06/15 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, CAPT STEWARTS | CO. | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | KAD | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 4799 (4) | | |
| IDCODE | J510 | | |
| REEL | M-355 | | |

| SURNAME | JOSLIN | | _ |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----|---|
| GIVENNAME | MOSES | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1782/06/15 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, CAPT STEWART'S | CO. | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | PTE | | |
| REGIMENT | KAD | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 4799 (4) | | |
| IDCODE | J511 | | |
| REEL | M-355 | | |

| SURNAME | JOSSLIN | |
|------------|-------------------------------|------|
| GIVENNAME | MOSES | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | STATE OF PROVOST | |
| DATE | 1783/11/10 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | CONFINED 1783/06/01 FOR DESER | TION |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | KAD | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10420 (28,31) | |
| IDCODE | J512 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

Page 1083 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOST | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|
| GIVENNAME | GEORGE WILLIAM | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/03/12 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFIC | CERS, ON COMMAN | ND WITH THE REG | T LOSBERG |
| CONT | SENIOR | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | GHC-16C | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | WESTBURY | | | |
| PAGE | 7121 (5) | | | |
| IDCODE | J513 | | | |
| REEL | M-360 | | | |

| SURNAME | JOST | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | J | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1783/07/01 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS, W. | ITH LOSBERG JR REGT |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | GHC-16C | |
| OCCUPATION | WAGON MASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | WESTBURY | |
| PAGE | 8397 (7) | |
| IDCODE | J513 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1085 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOTLYN | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--|
| GIVENNAME | RUFUS | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1782/08/04 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILLIP | S' TROOPS | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | KAD | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | CAMP FRESH MEADOW | | |
| PAGE | 5208 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J514 | | |
| REEL | M-356 | | |

| SURNAME | JOUET | |
|------------|----------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | С | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NJ | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1782/03/31 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF MONEY PAID TO R | EFUGEES;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 4327 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J515 | |
| REEL | M-354 | |

| SURNAME | JOUET | |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | С | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NJ | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | |
| DATE | 1782/06/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | SUNDRY SUMS PAID REFUGEES; | PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 4941 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J515 | |
| REEL | M-356 | |

| SURNAME | JOUET | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | CAVALIER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PETITION FROM | |
| DATE | 1783/11/15 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | GOING TO TO ENGLAND TO SEEK | COMPENSATION, FAMILY REMAINING HERE, |
| CONT | ILL FOR PAST 9 WEEKS, DECLAR | ES LOYALTY, CERIFIED BY ROBERT DIGBY |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 9622 | |
| IDCODE | J515 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

| SURNAME | JOUET | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------|
| GIVENNAME | CAVALIER | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | STATEMENT | | | |
| DATE | 1783/05/04 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | STATEMENT OF ILL-TREATMENT | AT HANDS OF RE | EBELS, TRIED TO RET | URN TO NJ |
| CONT | WITH WIFE & CHILDREN, PAST 3Y | EARS AS PRISONE | ER IN WOODBRIDGE, N | 11 |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 7625 | | | |
| IDCODE | J515 | | | |
| REEL | M-361 | | | |

| SURNAME | JOUET | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----|
| GIVENNAME | CAVALIER? | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NJ | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | MEMORANDUM | | | |
| DATE | 1779/04 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ENDORSEMENT TO PETITION, HA | S WIFE, 4 DAUGHTEI | RS, 2 SONS, 3 INFANT | |
| CONT | CHILDREN, 1 MAN SERVANT, 1 W | OMAN SERVANT WI | ΓΗ 2 INFANT CHILDRI | EN |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY? | | | |
| PAGE | 1963 | | | |
| IDCODE | J515 | | | |
| REEL | M-348 | | | |

| SURNAME | JOUETT | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 |] |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS |] |
| REGIMENT | NJV (3RD) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6503 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J516 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

| SURNAME | JOUETT | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/02/23 |] |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS |] |
| REGIMENT | NJV (3RD) |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6970 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J516 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

| SURNAME | JOUETT | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24 | ı |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS |] |
| REGIMENT | NJV (3RD) |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9451 (3) |] |
| IDCODE | J516 |] |
| REEL | M-366 |] |

| | • | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| SURNAME | JOUETT | |
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1783/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (3RD) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8822 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J516 | |
| REEL | M-364 | |

| SURNAME | JOUETT | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO 1782/06/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS |] |
| REGIMENT | NJV (3RD) |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8167 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J516 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

| SURNAME | JOUETT | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/04/24 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1782/04/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS |] |
| REGIMENT | NJV (3RD) |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 7517 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J516 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

| | TO LIE TO | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| SURNAME | JOUETT | |
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (3RD) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5972 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J516 | |
| REEL | M-358 | |

| SURNAME | JOUETT | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (3RD) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5406 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J516 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

| SURNAME | JOUETT | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN ENS | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1782/06/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (3RD) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8166 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J516 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

| SURNAME | JOUETT | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | XENOPHON | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (1ST) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8163 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J205 | |
| REEL | M-363 | |

| SURNAME | JOUETT | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | XENOPHON | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1782/08/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (1ST) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5405 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J205 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

| SURNAME | JOUETT | |
|------------|--------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | XENOPHON | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1783/02/23 |] |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERID 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS |] |
| REGIMENT | NJV (1ST) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6968 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J205 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

| SURNAME | JOUETT | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | XENOPHON | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/08/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (1ST) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8821 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J205 | |
| REEL | M-364 | |

| SURNAME | JOUETT | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | XENOPHON | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/10/24 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS |] |
| REGIMENT | NJV (1ST) |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9449 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J205 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

| | • | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| SURNAME | JOUETT | |
| GIVENNAME | XENOPHON | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1782/12/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24 | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (1ST) |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 6502 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J205 | |
| REEL | M-359 | |

Page 1106 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOUETT | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|--|
| GIVENNAME | XENOPHON | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | |
| DATE | 1783/04/24 | | |
| SEEALSO | | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24 | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | ENS | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (1ST) | | |
| OCCUPATION | |] | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 7515 (3) | | |
| IDCODE | J205 | | |
| REEL | M-361 | | |

| SURNAME | JOURNAY | |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN, PRO | VISIONS DEPT, STATEN ISLAND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | BUTCHER | |
| DEPARTMENT | COMY GEN | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10265 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J517 | |
| REEL | M-368 | 7 |

| SURNAME | JOVENE | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | ANDREW | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1783/04/21 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS ENTERED A | ND CLEARED AT NY, BOUND FOR LONDON |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "FELLOWSHIP" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 7481 | |
| IDCODE | J518 | |
| REEL | M-361 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1109 of 1144

| SURNAME | JOY | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | |
| DATE | 1776/05/01 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON | HARLEY & DRUMMOND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 175 (1,6,8,9) | |
| IDCODE | J519 | |
| REEL | M-343 | |

| SURNAME | JOY | |
|------------|------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | MA | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | BOSTON | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | |
| DATE | 1780/02/11? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF LOYAL SUBJECTS OWNIN | NG HOUSES IN BOSTON OCCUPIED BY BR. TROOP |
| CONT | TO WHOM RENT IS OWNED ON L | IST WITH OTHERS;DATED FROM 1776/06/04? |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 2569 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J520 | |
| REEL | M-349 | |

| SURNAME | JOY | |
|------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JOSHUA? | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | STATE OF PROVOST | |
| DATE | 1783/11/10 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | STATE OF PROVOST 1783/11/03, O | CONFINED 1783/10/25 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10420 (57,58) | |
| IDCODE | J521 | |
| REEL | M-369 | |

| SURNAME | JOYCE | | | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | PENSACOLA | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | ACCOUNT | | | | |
| DATE | 1780/03/04 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | EMPLOYEE OF MONTGOMERY, WHIT | TON & CO, SIC | ENED FOR PAY | MENT OF GOODS | |
| CONT | DELIVERED TO SUPT OF INDIAN AFFA | AIRS | | | |
| RANK | | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | PENSACOLA | | | | |
| PAGE | 2616 | | | | |
| IDCODE | J522 | | | | |
| REEL | M-350 | | | | |

| SURNAME | JOYE | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| GIVENNAME | JAMES | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1782/06/25 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24 | ENLISTED 1782/07/03 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | NJV (1ST) | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5405 (2,3) | |
| IDCODE | J523 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

| SURNAME | JOYNE | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | REUBEN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC;PE | RIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM SALEM |
| CONT | ON 1783/08/25 | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "SWALLOW" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 9509 (63) | |
| IDCODE | J524 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

| SURNAME | JOYNE | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | REUBEN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/10/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC;PE | RIOD 1783/05/10 TO | 0 1783/10/30;FOR | |
| CONT | VIRGINIA TO 1783/08/28 | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | "SWALLOW" | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 9509 (66) | | | |
| IDCODE | J524 | | | |
| REEL | M-366 | | | |

| SURNAME | JUDD | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------|
| GIVENNAME | LAWRENCE | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCEEDINGS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/02/08 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | DEPOSITION FROM ENQUIRY ON CI | LAIMS BY SOLDI | ERS ESCAPED ENEM | MY AND |
| CONT | RE-ASSIGNED REGTS, DRAFTED FR | OM 24TH REGT, O | CLAIMS CLOTHING | |
| RANK | PTE | | | |
| REGIMENT | 7TH | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 6884 (46) | | | |
| IDCODE | J525 | | | |
| REEL | M-360 | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1117 of 1144

| SURNAME | JUDD | |
|------------|--|--|
| GIVENNAME | LAWRENCE | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCEEDINGS | |
| DATE | 1783/09/10 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CAME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE RE-ASSIGNED | |
| CONT | REGIMENTS, DRAFTED FROM 24TH REGT. | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | 7TH | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 9086 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J525 | |
| REEL | M-365 | |

| SURNAME | JUDD | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|
| | LAWRENCE | | | |
| GIVENNAME | LAWRENCE | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | | | |
| DATE | 1782/10/11 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ACCOUNT OF INTERMEDIATE PA | Y, DRAFTED FROM | M THE CONVENTION | ON ARMY, 24TH |
| CONT | REGT;PAY FOR 1778/12/06 TO 1778 | 8/12/19 | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | 7TH | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 5851 | | | |
| IDCODE | J525 | | | |
| REEL | M-358 | | | |

| SURNAME | JUDD | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|
| GIVENNAME | LAWRENCE | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCEEDINGS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/02/07 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CA | ME IN FROM THE | ENEMY AND AR | E RE-ASSIGNED |
| CONT | REGIMENTS, DRAFTED FROM 24T | H REGT. | | |
| RANK | PTE | | | |
| REGIMENT | 7TH | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 6876 (6) | | | |
| IDCODE | J525 | | | |
| REEL | M-360 | | | |

| SURNAME | JUDD | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|
| GIVENNAME | LAWRENCE | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCEEDINGS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/02/15 | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CA | ME IN FROM THE | ENEMY AND AR | E RE-ASSIGNED |
| CONT | REGIMENTS, DRAFTED FROM 24TH | H REGT. | | |
| RANK | PTE | | | |
| REGIMENT | 7TH | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | NY | | | |
| PAGE | 6913A (9) | | | |
| IDCODE | J525 | | | |
| REEL | M-360 | | | |

| SURNAME | JUDD | |
|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY | |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | PERIOD 1779/11/25 TO 1782/06/24; | RETURNED FROM CAPTURE |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | PTE | |
| REGIMENT | PWAR | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 4866 | |
| IDCODE | J526 | |
| REEL | M-356 | |

| SURNAME | JUDD | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | WILLIAM |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PAY |] |
| DATE | 1783/06/24 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | ABSTRACT OF 365 DAYS PAY;PE | ERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | PTE |] |
| REGIMENT | PWAR |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 8177 | |
| IDCODE | J526 | |
| REEL | M-363 |] |

| SURNAME | JUDGE | |
|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1778/10/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF SHIPS TO REMAIN IN AM | MERICA AFTER 1778/09/14 |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "BRITISH QUEEN" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | LONDON | |
| PAGE | 1488 | |
| IDCODE | J527 | |
| REEL | M-347 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1124 of 1144

| SURNAME | JUDGE | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF VESSELS | |
| DATE | 1779/03/16 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | STATE OF SHIPPING, BOUND FOR | CANADA WITH PROVISIONS |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | SHIPMASTER | |
| DEPARTMENT | "BRITISH QUEEN" | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 1835 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J527 | |
| REEL | M-347 | |

| SURNAME | JUDGE | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOSEPH | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCEEDINGS | |
| DATE | 1783/02/08 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | DEPOSITIONS FROM ENQUIRY ON | CLAIMS BY SOLDIERS ESCAPED ENEMY AND RE- |
| CONT | ASSIGNED REGTS, CLAIMS ONLY | A YEAR'S CLOTHING |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | 40TH | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | |
| PAGE | 6884 (17) | |
| IDCODE | J528 | |
| REEL | M-360 | |

| SURNAME | JUDGE | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOSEPH | | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | PROCEEDINGS | | | | |
| DATE | 1783/02/07 | | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | | |
| SUBJECT | ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CAME | IN FROM THE | ENEMY AND A | RE RE-ASSIGNED | |
| CONT | REGIMENTS, DRAFTED FROM 24TH R | EGT | | | |
| RANK | | | | | |
| REGIMENT | 40TH | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | | |
| RACE | | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | | |
| PLACE | NEW YORK | | | | |
| PAGE | 6876 (5) | | | | |
| IDCODE | J528 | | | | |
| REEL | M-360 | | | | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1127 of 1144

| SURNAME | JUDSON | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | CHAPMAN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/09/20 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF THOSE WILLING TO GO I | FROM LLOYDS' NECK TO NOVA SCOTIA THAT |
| CONT | FALL | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 5649 | |
| IDCODE | J530 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

| SURNAME | JUDSON | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | CHAPMAN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | DEPOSITION MENTIONED | |
| DATE | 1782/04/27 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | DEPOSITION TO GEN PATTERSON | N, REQUESTS PRISONER EXCHANGE FOR ELIAS |
| CONT | GLOVER,JAMES HOYT,URIAH HO | YT,DARLING WHELPLEY, WM. PECK, SOL. FERRIS |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 4488 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J529 | |
| REEL | M-355 | |

| SURNAME | JULIUS | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GIVENNAME | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PRISONERS | |
| DATE | 1778/06/14 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF OFFICERS AND PRIVA | ATES GOING ON PAROLE, SERVANT OF CAPT |
| CONT | EDMONSTONE | |
| RANK | PTE | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | CAMBRIDGE? | |
| PAGE | 9804 (1) | |
| IDCODE | J531 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

| SURNAME | JULUS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| GIVENNAME | PETER | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1776/12/22 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | GERMAN RECRUITS OF 8TH REGI | TEMBARKED FOR NY |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | 8TH | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | MONTSERRAT | |
| PAGE | 350 | |
| IDCODE | J532 | |
| REEL | M-344 | |

| SURNAME | JUMISON | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | BENJAMIN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | NS | | | |
| | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | ST JOHN'S RIVER | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | NY | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | LI | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1783? | | | |
| SEEALSO | | | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARK | ED FOR ST. JOHN'S | RIVER, 1 WOMAN, | |
| CONT | 5 CHILDREN, 1 SERVANT | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | BLACKSMITH | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 10203 (3) | | | |
| IDCODE | J533 | | | |
| REEL | M-368 | | | |

| SURNAME | JUNCK | |
|------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS |] |
| REGIMENT | GHC-19B |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M |] |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10436 (55) |] |
| IDCODE | J534 |] |
| REEL | M-369 |] |

| SURNAME | JUNCKEN | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| GIVENNAME | HENRY |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF BILLS | |
| DATE | 1782/08 | |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND I | DRUMMOND |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 5507 (2) | |
| IDCODE | J535 | |
| REEL | M-357 | |

| SURNAME | JUNDERFELDT | | |
|------------|------------------|--|--|
| GIVENNAME | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | | |
| DATE | 1779 | | |
| SEEALSO | VON JUNDERFELDT | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | | |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | 2ND LT | | |
| REGIMENT | GAN-5B | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | NY | | |
| PAGE | 10436 (56) | | |
| IDCODE | J536 | | |
| REEL | M-369 | | |

| SURNAME | JUNGER | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | HENRY | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF EMPLOYEES | |
| DATE | 1781/08/26 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM | GEN DEPT, ATTACHED TO REGT DE DONOP FOR |
| CONT | BAGGAGE, WITH 2 HORSES, 1 SMA | ALL WAGGON |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | GHC-13 (ATTACHED) | |
| OCCUPATION | DRIVER | |
| DEPARTMENT | QM GEN | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | FT. KNYPHAUSEN | |
| PAGE | 3735 (4) | |
| IDCODE | J537 | |
| REEL | M-353 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1136 of 1144

| SURNAME | JUNKERMAN | |
|------------|----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | CHARLES | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | LIST OF PRISONERS | |
| DATE | 1782/06/24 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST GERMAN PRISONERS TAKE | N BY SPANISH;1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24, |
| CONT | DIED 1780/08/16 | |
| RANK | PTE | |
| REGIMENT | GWA-1A | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9992 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J538 | |
| REEL | M-367 | |

| SURNAME | JUSTY | |
|------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | |] |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | |] |
| ORIGIN3 | |] |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779 |] |
| SEEALSO | |] |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | LT |] |
| REGIMENT | GHC-19B |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10436 (55) |] |
| IDCODE | J540 |] |
| REEL | M-369 | 7 |

| SURNAME | JUSTY | |
|------------|------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | |] |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | |] |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | |] |
| RESIDENCE2 | |] |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | | |
| ORIGIN2 | |] |
| ORIGIN1 | |] |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF TROOPS | |
| DATE | 1779 | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF OFFICERS | |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | ENS |] |
| REGIMENT | GHC-20A |] |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | |] |
| RACE | |] |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 10436 (54) |] |
| IDCODE | J539 |] |
| REEL | M-369 | 7 |

| SURNAME | PETER | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | |] |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | |
| DATE | 1782/11/08 | |
| SEEALSO | ALIAS JOHN, PETER | |
| SUBJECT | RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES I | FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO |
| CONT | 1782/12/31, HAS A WIFE AND FIVE | E CHILDREN |
| RANK | |] |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | NY | |
| PAGE | 10330 (5) | |
| IDCODE | J212 | |
| REEL | M-368 | |

Saturday, January 22, 2005 Page 1140 of 1144

| SURNAME | PETER | | _ |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | |
| DATE | 1783/09/30 | | |
| SEEALSO | JOHN, PETER | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | FROM 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/ | 30 |
| CONT | | | |
| RANK | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | |
| RACE | | | |
| SEX | M | | |
| PLACE | | | |
| PAGE | 9232 (2) | | |
| IDCODE | J212 | | |
| REEL | M-365 | | |

| SURNAME | PETER | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | JOHN, PETER | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | S,PERIOD 1783/04/01 | TO 1783/06/30 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 8253 (8) | | | |
| IDCODE | J212 | | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | | |

| SURNAME | PETER | | | • |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|---|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | | | |
| DESTINAT3 | | | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | | | | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY | | | |
| ORIGIN2 | | | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF LOYALISTS | | | |
| DATE | 1783/06/30 | | | |
| SEEALSO | JOHN, PETER | | | |
| SUBJECT | LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS | , PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 17 | 83/06/30 | |
| CONT | | | | |
| RANK | | | | |
| REGIMENT | | | | |
| OCCUPATION | | | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| RACE | | | | |
| SEX | M | | | |
| PLACE | | | | |
| PAGE | 8252 (2) | | | |
| IDCODE | J212 | | | |
| REEL | M-363 | | | |

| SURNAME | PETERS | |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| GIVENNAME | JOHN | |
| DESTINAT3 | | |
| DESTINAT2 | | |
| DESTINAT1 | | |
| RESIDENCE3 | | |
| RESIDENCE2 | QUEEN'S CO,LI | |
| RESIDENCE1 | | |
| ORIGIN3 | NY | |
| ORIGIN2 | | |
| ORIGIN1 | | |
| DOCUMENT | RETURN OF PROPERTY | |
| DATE | 1783? | |
| SEEALSO | | |
| SUBJECT | RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED | D TO REFUGEES, WITH 3 WOMEN & CHILDREN |
| CONT | | |
| RANK | | |
| REGIMENT | | |
| OCCUPATION | | |
| DEPARTMENT | | |
| RACE | | |
| SEX | M | |
| PLACE | | |
| PAGE | 9733 (3) | |
| IDCODE | J212 | |
| REEL | M-366 | |

Page 1144 of 1144